

Truth Seekers

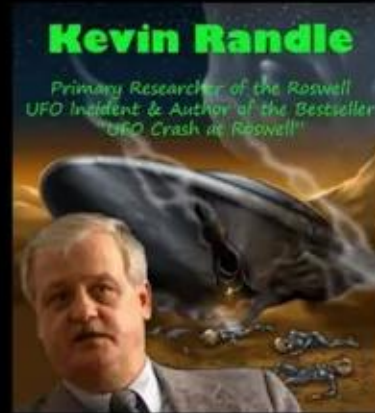
THIS SATURDAY, JAN 23RD, 9PM (EST) A TRUTHSEEKERS SPECIAL EVENT!

REVISIT TO ROSWELL WITH KEVIN RANDLE AND STEVEN CAMBIAN.

Join us with your questions in the live chat, or call in live!



**ALIEN CASH LANDING OR
SIMPLY AN ARMY BALLOON?**



DID AN ALIEN SPACECRAFT REALLY CRASH IN ROSWELL in 1947?

LETS FIND OUT!

UNSURPRISINGLY - CONSPIRACY THEORIES ALREADY EMERGING.

REVISIT TO ROSWELL - A SPECIAL EVENT. NOT TO BE MISSED!

1
00:02:05,910 --> 00:00:45,370

[Music]

2
00:02:08,550 --> 00:02:06,630
greetings

3
00:02:09,749 --> 00:02:08,560
and salutations friends i want to

4
00:02:13,110 --> 00:02:09,759
welcome everyone

5
00:02:15,830 --> 00:02:13,120
to what should be an exciting evening

6
00:02:17,190 --> 00:02:15,840
tonight is a truth seeker special event

7
00:02:24,390 --> 00:02:17,200
we

8
00:02:26,229 --> 00:02:24,400
time ago uh with author lecture

9
00:02:30,229 --> 00:02:26,239
researcher kalkorf

10
00:02:33,350 --> 00:02:30,239
um and i thought it only fair

11
00:02:34,790 --> 00:02:33,360
and uh and right really to hear the

12
00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:34,800
other side of the story

13
00:02:38,869 --> 00:02:36,560

during his appearance mr korff made a

14

00:02:41,910 --> 00:02:41,190

statements uh concerning our tonight's

15

00:02:45,110 --> 00:02:41,920

guest which

16

00:02:48,790 --> 00:02:45,120

is dr kevin randle uh author

17

00:02:51,670 --> 00:02:48,800

lecturer researcher uh

18

00:02:52,790 --> 00:02:51,680

who has written uh several books on

19

00:02:54,390 --> 00:02:52,800

roswell

20

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:54,400

i've heard it said that he's written

21

00:02:58,390 --> 00:02:57,040

more books about ufos than anyone

22

00:03:00,550 --> 00:02:58,400

i'm not quite sure we're going to try to

23

00:03:01,830 --> 00:03:00,560

drill down on that might be him it might

24

00:03:04,869 --> 00:03:01,840

be nick redford

25

00:03:07,030 --> 00:03:04,879

is catching up to him though uh and you

26

00:03:09,430 --> 00:03:07,040

know he has his own

27

00:03:11,430 --> 00:03:09,440

very i think well researched take on

28

00:03:14,550 --> 00:03:11,440

what it is that actually crash

29

00:03:15,990 --> 00:03:14,560

landed in roswell in 1947. so

30

00:03:18,550 --> 00:03:16,000

friends without further ado i'm going to

31

00:03:21,509 --> 00:03:18,560

welcome tonight's uh very special guest

32

00:03:22,470 --> 00:03:21,519

dr kevin randall how you doing mr

33

00:03:25,589 --> 00:03:22,480

randall

34

00:03:26,390 --> 00:03:25,599

i'm doing fine oh you told me to call

35

00:03:28,789 --> 00:03:26,400

you kevin

36

00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:28,799

actually yes i did last time you called

37

00:03:32,229 --> 00:03:30,840

me colonel but that's a whole other

38

00:03:35,509 --> 00:03:32,239

argument

39

00:03:38,789 --> 00:03:35,519

yeah absolutely okay so i have an

40

00:03:40,710 --> 00:03:38,799

entire list of questions right but

41

00:03:42,229 --> 00:03:40,720

i thought it would be best if we just

42

00:03:43,509 --> 00:03:42,239

talk about the elephant in the room

43

00:03:44,710 --> 00:03:43,519

first because it makes me a little

44

00:03:46,630 --> 00:03:44,720

uncomfortable

45

00:03:47,910 --> 00:03:46,640

another guest came on my show and he

46

00:03:50,470 --> 00:03:47,920

said that

47

00:03:51,589 --> 00:03:50,480

your phd is fake that you're not a real

48

00:03:53,910 --> 00:03:51,599

doctor

49

00:03:55,670 --> 00:03:53,920

uh and i've heard him post this stuff so

50

00:03:56,949 --> 00:03:55,680

i just want you to know

51
00:03:59,270 --> 00:03:56,959
you know we try to bring people the

52
00:03:59,990 --> 00:03:59,280
truth here i looked into your

53
00:04:02,949 --> 00:04:00,000
educational

54
00:04:04,710 --> 00:04:02,959
background and found it to be valid two

55
00:04:07,670 --> 00:04:04,720
of your degrees came from

56
00:04:09,429 --> 00:04:07,680
uh online learning universities but

57
00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:09,439
they're actually accredited by the

58
00:04:13,350 --> 00:04:10,480
united states

59
00:04:13,990 --> 00:04:13,360
and real degrees that they award people

60
00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:14,000
and

61
00:04:17,990 --> 00:04:15,760
these accredited degrees would be

62
00:04:20,710 --> 00:04:18,000
accepted for a government job

63
00:04:23,270 --> 00:04:20,720

a corporate job or any other uh

64

00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:23,280

employment situation as a real and valid

65

00:04:26,150 --> 00:04:23,759

degree

66

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:26,160

so i'm not sure what his b for issue

67

00:04:29,590 --> 00:04:26,880

with the

68

00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:29,600

with you is over these degrees but can

69

00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:30,960

you tell us a little bit about your

70

00:04:34,310 --> 00:04:32,240

education

71

00:04:35,430 --> 00:04:34,320

just to clear the air as far as that

72

00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:35,440

goes

73

00:04:40,390 --> 00:04:38,639

well certainly um my undergraduate

74

00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:40,400

degree is from the university of iowa

75

00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:42,800

a fully accredited university you can

76

00:04:45,510 --> 00:04:43,840

find it

77

00:04:47,189 --> 00:04:45,520

in a list of colleges anywhere you want

78

00:04:49,189 --> 00:04:47,199

to look

79

00:04:50,950 --> 00:04:49,199

i went to the american military

80

00:04:54,150 --> 00:04:50,960

university which

81

00:04:56,790 --> 00:04:54,160

i think caters to military personnel and

82

00:04:58,310 --> 00:04:56,800

and as a military officer to move into

83

00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:58,320

field rank you almost have to have a

84

00:05:01,430 --> 00:05:00,000

master's degree and i

85

00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:01,440

pursued a master's degree with the

86

00:05:05,510 --> 00:05:03,520

american military university which is a

87

00:05:07,909 --> 00:05:05,520

fully accredited university

88

00:05:10,070 --> 00:05:07,919

and is now in a con conglomerate of

89

00:05:12,150 --> 00:05:10,080

different universities and it's

90

00:05:13,909 --> 00:05:12,160

fully accredited and it's acceptable to

91

00:05:15,110 --> 00:05:13,919

the united states government the united

92

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:15,120

states army

93

00:05:19,670 --> 00:05:17,520

i also and literally tens of thousands

94

00:05:22,150 --> 00:05:19,680

of military officers have gone there

95

00:05:23,430 --> 00:05:22,160

gotten advanced degrees master's degrees

96

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:23,440

that's what i found when i

97

00:05:26,790 --> 00:05:25,440

looked into them so absolutely correct i

98

00:05:28,469 --> 00:05:26,800

don't know what the issue with that one

99

00:05:30,310 --> 00:05:28,479

is either if the government accepts it

100

00:05:33,110 --> 00:05:30,320

and the military accepts it

101
00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:33,120
you know and and i found it was really

102
00:05:36,629 --> 00:05:35,120
the hardest degree that i had gotten

103
00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:36,639
given the work that you had we had

104
00:05:39,110 --> 00:05:38,560
proctored examinations for example you

105
00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:39,120
had to

106
00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:41,120
come up with somebody in the local area

107
00:05:45,110 --> 00:05:43,120
since it's distance learning

108
00:05:46,390 --> 00:05:45,120
who they would accept as a proctor i had

109
00:05:49,029 --> 00:05:46,400
a former

110
00:05:50,870 --> 00:05:49,039
principal from one of the elementary

111
00:05:52,070 --> 00:05:50,880
schools here in the here in the city

112
00:05:53,909 --> 00:05:52,080
as the proctor and they found him

113
00:05:56,710 --> 00:05:53,919

completely acceptable to take the

114

00:05:58,469 --> 00:05:56,720

take the test did all the work um

115

00:06:00,870 --> 00:05:58,479

california course university

116

00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:00,880

is another online school and when i was

117

00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:02,880

looking for degree programs i went

118

00:06:08,309 --> 00:06:05,039

through a lot of different

119

00:06:11,670 --> 00:06:08,319

uh um books and

120

00:06:13,350 --> 00:06:11,680

websites looking for um something that

121

00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:13,360

would work for me

122

00:06:19,590 --> 00:06:16,400

and i found one that if you uh you had

123

00:06:24,309 --> 00:06:19,600

to be fluent in two foreign languages

124

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:26,550

and things like that i mean there are

125

00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:27,600

degrees

126

00:06:34,230 --> 00:06:33,680

clearly getting an online degree from an

127

00:06:38,870 --> 00:06:34,240

accredited

128

00:06:41,110 --> 00:06:38,880

going to stanford or mit and getting a

129

00:06:42,309 --> 00:06:41,120

phd from them i mean there's very

130

00:06:43,590 --> 00:06:42,319

prestigious degrees

131

00:06:45,830 --> 00:06:43,600

isn't it a good option for a lot of

132

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:45,840

people it's it's half the cost it's

133

00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:48,800

or less you know it's more convenient

134

00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:49,039

and

135

00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:52,800

to um

136

00:06:56,870 --> 00:06:55,280

the the bricks and mortar campus you can

137

00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:56,880

continue in your work whatever you

138

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:58,800

happen to be doing and get the degree

139

00:07:02,309 --> 00:06:59,680

that way

140

00:07:03,029 --> 00:07:02,319

i did have to write a dissertation i did

141

00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:03,039

have to go

142

00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:04,800

to the university to defend that

143

00:07:07,990 --> 00:07:06,080

dissertation

144

00:07:10,070 --> 00:07:08,000

which i did and when you to get a

145

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:10,080

master's degree even at an online

146

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:11,840

accredited university you'd have to

147

00:07:16,309 --> 00:07:14,400

write a master's thesis as well right

148

00:07:18,629 --> 00:07:16,319

well at the american military university

149

00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:18,639

they had a you had a massive

150

00:07:22,550 --> 00:07:21,360

final examination you had to take okay

151

00:07:24,230 --> 00:07:22,560

and they sent you

152

00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:24,240

they sent you we'll be looking at this

153

00:07:28,790 --> 00:07:26,080

area in this area in this area

154

00:07:30,230 --> 00:07:28,800

uh study for it in these areas but they

155

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:30,240

didn't ask you questions in all the

156

00:07:33,830 --> 00:07:31,680

areas so you had to

157

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:33,840

study everything so that you would be

158

00:07:36,070 --> 00:07:35,440

prepared yeah that sounds like a

159

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:36,080

nightmare

160

00:07:40,629 --> 00:07:39,120

yeah that one that was so i just i

161

00:07:42,790 --> 00:07:40,639

listen i don't understand what the

162

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:42,800

controversy or the problem is

163

00:07:46,950 --> 00:07:44,800

you know i have never suggested that it

164

00:07:47,749 --> 00:07:46,960

was any kind of a prestigious degree i

165

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:47,759

mean it's a

166

00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:49,919

legitimate phd it's accepted it was

167

00:07:52,710 --> 00:07:51,360

accepted by the united states army i

168

00:07:53,430 --> 00:07:52,720

think when i was in iraq there were two

169

00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:53,440

of us

170

00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:56,240

in the entire brigade that had phds the

171

00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:58,400

other one was the brigade commander

172

00:08:01,510 --> 00:08:01,039

and just so unclear if you get a phd it

173

00:08:03,589 --> 00:08:01,520

comes

174

00:08:04,550 --> 00:08:03,599

with the title doctor right so

175

00:08:06,950 --> 00:08:04,560

absolutely

176

00:08:08,790 --> 00:08:06,960

it's not no problem with calling you dr

177

00:08:10,309 --> 00:08:08,800

kevin randall then that's what he had an

178

00:08:11,430 --> 00:08:10,319

issue with that as well like you're not

179

00:08:12,950 --> 00:08:11,440

a real doctor

180

00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:12,960

i mean maybe not a medical doctor but

181

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:15,599

you have a phd therefore it comes with

182

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:17,599

getting a phd comes with the title

183

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:18,960

doctor you could get a piece

184

00:08:23,350 --> 00:08:21,840

only actually or theology and you're

185

00:08:25,350 --> 00:08:23,360

still a doctor you're a doctor of

186

00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:25,360

theology or a doctor of philosophy not a

187

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:26,080

medical doctor

188

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:30,080

or or a doctor of education jill biden

189

00:08:33,750 --> 00:08:32,399

yeah the big kind of about her degree

190

00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:33,760

being a doctor

191

00:08:37,350 --> 00:08:35,519

here we have a comment from the live

192

00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:37,360

chat cal trashed his degree

193

00:08:43,269 --> 00:08:41,120

in in way to what trash is credibility

194

00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:43,279

don't know feels low blow cal

195

00:08:47,030 --> 00:08:45,279

so you know i think most people would

196

00:08:49,350 --> 00:08:47,040

agree with me i'm sorry i disagree with

197

00:08:50,070 --> 00:08:49,360

uh mr corp i don't care if it's an

198

00:08:51,750 --> 00:08:50,080

online

199

00:08:53,829 --> 00:08:51,760

if it's credited and the government

200

00:08:54,070 --> 00:08:53,839

accepts it it's a real degree you may

201
00:08:55,990 --> 00:08:54,080
not

202
00:08:57,509 --> 00:08:56,000
like that he didn't go to a brick and

203
00:08:59,670 --> 00:08:57,519
mortar you know

204
00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:59,680
actual physical school but thousands of

205
00:09:02,870 --> 00:09:01,120
people do this

206
00:09:04,870 --> 00:09:02,880
there's so many people that do this now

207
00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:04,880
you know i'm thinking about doing it

208
00:09:08,150 --> 00:09:07,760
well the thing i think really he had he

209
00:09:10,150 --> 00:09:08,160
had

210
00:09:11,350 --> 00:09:10,160
uh attacked me from another point of

211
00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:11,360
view and somebody had written to me and

212
00:09:14,949 --> 00:09:13,440
says cal says you didn't get the degrees

213
00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:14,959

we'd like to check with the university

214

00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:16,640

we checked and they said you have to

215

00:09:19,829 --> 00:09:18,480

sign this document so that we can

216

00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:19,839

release your

217

00:09:23,509 --> 00:09:22,000

uh information to them about your your

218

00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:23,519

degree and i said sure i have no problem

219

00:09:26,310 --> 00:09:24,399

with that

220

00:09:28,389 --> 00:09:26,320

and the thing i find interesting is when

221

00:09:31,670 --> 00:09:28,399

you challenge somebody who is

222

00:09:33,030 --> 00:09:31,680

fudging their resume they will say i'm

223

00:09:33,829 --> 00:09:33,040

not going to dignify that with a

224

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:33,839

response

225

00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:36,720

i always respond yeah you've got a good

226

00:09:41,190 --> 00:09:38,000

answer and yeah

227

00:09:42,790 --> 00:09:41,200

you you you know and you also will allow

228

00:09:44,949 --> 00:09:42,800

people to get

229

00:09:46,790 --> 00:09:44,959

copies of whatever they want including

230

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:46,800

your military records which i find

231

00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:48,480

refreshing because there's too many

232

00:09:52,230 --> 00:09:50,399

people in ufo land claiming military

233

00:09:55,430 --> 00:09:52,240

service that don't

234

00:09:57,190 --> 00:09:55,440

it doesn't add up you know well i know

235

00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:57,200

when you check you find out they were

236

00:10:00,070 --> 00:09:59,200

never even in the air force or something

237

00:10:03,670 --> 00:10:00,080

you know

238

00:10:05,829 --> 00:10:03,680

or the army yes yes and you've got

239

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:05,839

extensive military experience in fact

240

00:10:09,670 --> 00:10:09,120

you went back you enlisted again right

241

00:10:12,710 --> 00:10:09,680

to go

242

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:12,720

into the iraq wars well i i

243

00:10:17,190 --> 00:10:14,399

enlisted in the army right out of high

244

00:10:20,389 --> 00:10:17,200

school because they had a program

245

00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:20,399

that took high school graduates and and

246

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,839

sent them to flight school helicopter

247

00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:23,279

flight school

248

00:10:27,910 --> 00:10:26,240

and so that's what i did and uh 13

249

00:10:30,069 --> 00:10:27,920

months after signing up for the army i

250

00:10:31,670 --> 00:10:30,079

found my butt in vietnam

251
00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:31,680
and and for those who are interested you

252
00:10:37,509 --> 00:10:33,680
know i i tell some stories like i blew a

253
00:10:41,030 --> 00:10:39,269
blew it up on a land mine and people you

254
00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:41,040
know look at me askance

255
00:10:45,670 --> 00:10:43,680
if you go i i've got a blog called it's

256
00:10:49,269 --> 00:10:45,680
www vietnam

257
00:10:51,110 --> 00:10:49,279
dot vietnam ground zero all one word and

258
00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:51,120
what i'm doing is putting up

259
00:10:54,949 --> 00:10:53,760
with the um information about my my

260
00:10:58,470 --> 00:10:54,959
experiences in vietnam

261
00:10:59,350 --> 00:10:58,480
because we just to to backtrack i'm

262
00:11:02,389 --> 00:10:59,360
getting ahead of myself

263
00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:02,399

um bob cornett and i wanted to be

264

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:03,760

writers when we were in college we were

265

00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:05,040

in college together one of the things we

266

00:11:07,269 --> 00:11:06,399

want to do is write science fiction

267

00:11:08,710 --> 00:11:07,279

books

268

00:11:10,550 --> 00:11:08,720

and we would go to the science fiction

269

00:11:12,310 --> 00:11:10,560

conventions to meet editors and we met

270

00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:12,320

an agent there and she signs up and she

271

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,320

called me at work one day

272

00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:16,640

about the green berets of vietnam i said

273

00:11:19,030 --> 00:11:17,600

yeah sure

274

00:11:20,470 --> 00:11:19,040

she'd called says can you write books

275

00:11:22,790 --> 00:11:20,480

about nurses and hospitals i would have

276

00:11:24,389 --> 00:11:22,800

said yeah sure i can do that

277

00:11:26,710 --> 00:11:24,399

yeah what do you need right yeah

278

00:11:28,630 --> 00:11:26,720

absolutely and so bob and i wrote some

279

00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:28,640

30 books

280

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:30,320

called vietnam ground zero well an

281

00:11:34,790 --> 00:11:33,040

english company is reissuing the books

282

00:11:36,790 --> 00:11:34,800

uh i think the first seven have just

283

00:11:39,670 --> 00:11:36,800

come out since july

284

00:11:41,030 --> 00:11:39,680

and so i put up a blog to kind of

285

00:11:43,110 --> 00:11:41,040

promote that and i thought well what

286

00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:43,120

i'll do is i'll just put up my vietnam

287

00:11:47,590 --> 00:11:44,560

experiences

288

00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:47,600

on this blog so that they can people can

289

00:11:51,030 --> 00:11:48,959

see that yes i am a real

290

00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:51,040

honest to god vietnam veteran so when i

291

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:53,040

say i blow up a helicopter on uh

292

00:11:56,629 --> 00:11:55,279

on the land mine if you go to the blog

293

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:56,639

there's a story about i blew a

294

00:12:01,269 --> 00:11:57,360

helicopter

295

00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:01,279

you scroll on down and there's a link to

296

00:12:05,430 --> 00:12:03,519

the 187th assault helicopter company it

297

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:05,440

takes you to their website

298

00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:08,880

and you the unit history you go to 69

299

00:12:12,310 --> 00:12:11,360

which is 1969 and i hesitate to say that

300

00:12:14,949 --> 00:12:12,320

because that

301

00:12:15,350 --> 00:12:14,959

gives away my advanced age but you

302

00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:15,360

scroll

303

00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:17,680

on down to may 16th and it says chief

304

00:12:21,590 --> 00:12:19,279

warrant officer kevin randle does this

305

00:12:24,949 --> 00:12:21,600

thing and i think it's aircraft 617

306

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:24,959

finds the only mine block rice paddy in

307

00:12:28,069 --> 00:12:27,120

south vietnam and then it describes some

308

00:12:29,990 --> 00:12:28,079

of the

309

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:30,000

damage done to the helicopter so you can

310

00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:32,880

now go to a source that i do not control

311

00:12:36,069 --> 00:12:34,480

and see that i did in fact blow up a

312

00:12:37,590 --> 00:12:36,079

helicopter on a landmine the only thing

313

00:12:39,030 --> 00:12:37,600

inaccurate about that it says chief

314

00:12:40,550 --> 00:12:39,040

warrant officer kevin randall

315

00:12:42,150 --> 00:12:40,560

at the time i did it i wasn't a chief

316

00:12:44,389 --> 00:12:42,160

warrant officer i didn't get that

317

00:12:49,110 --> 00:12:44,399

promotion for another two months but

318

00:12:51,829 --> 00:12:49,120

um so i've done those sorts of things

319

00:12:54,069 --> 00:12:51,839

i've been very scrupulous on talking

320

00:12:57,030 --> 00:12:54,079

about my educational background and my

321

00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:57,040

um military background because i know

322

00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:58,560

people check these things out and i know

323

00:13:02,470 --> 00:13:00,800

stan friedman checked me out one time

324

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:02,480

and he never said another word about it

325

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:04,000

because

326

00:13:07,269 --> 00:13:06,000

he got the documentation and i was who i

327

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:07,279

said i was

328

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:09,440

i have been i have been a ward officer

329

00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:10,560

in the army i was spent

330

00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:12,399

a year in vietnam i spent four years on

331

00:13:15,670 --> 00:13:14,079

active duty with the army i got out of

332

00:13:17,430 --> 00:13:15,680

the army i went to college

333

00:13:19,190 --> 00:13:17,440

took air force rotc because as a warrant

334

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:19,200

officer you could do that

335

00:13:22,949 --> 00:13:21,120

and and was commissioned in the air

336

00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:22,959

force spent some time in the air force i

337

00:13:28,230 --> 00:13:24,720

worked as a general's aide

338

00:13:32,069 --> 00:13:28,240

for like well his aid was on

339

00:13:32,870 --> 00:13:32,079

on on on leave and the general liked me

340

00:13:34,949 --> 00:13:32,880

because

341

00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:34,959

he had been a b-17 pilot in world war ii

342

00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:36,560

and i've been an army helicopter pilot

343

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:38,720

in vietnam so he

344

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:40,880

he when i was ready to leave that unit

345

00:13:45,910 --> 00:13:42,560

he said well you know on the reserve

346

00:13:46,629 --> 00:13:45,920

side we've got um two slots available as

347

00:13:49,670 --> 00:13:46,639

my aide

348

00:13:51,189 --> 00:13:49,680

and as the intelligence officer well i

349

00:13:52,629 --> 00:13:51,199

stupidly picked the wrong one and went

350

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:52,639

for intelligence officer if i'd been

351
00:13:54,710 --> 00:13:54,079
smart knew what i was doing i would have

352
00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:54,720
picked

353
00:13:58,790 --> 00:13:56,160
uh general's aide because you learn a

354
00:14:00,790 --> 00:13:58,800
lot more that way

355
00:14:02,069 --> 00:14:00,800
so i know stan was upset because i was

356
00:14:03,990 --> 00:14:02,079
talking about being an intelligence

357
00:14:05,430 --> 00:14:04,000
officer i was serving on on

358
00:14:07,269 --> 00:14:05,440
in the reserve and i've served on active

359
00:14:09,750 --> 00:14:07,279
duty as an intelligence officer

360
00:14:10,470 --> 00:14:09,760
and i'm sure he checked that out but he

361
00:14:12,470 --> 00:14:10,480
never said i

362
00:14:14,470 --> 00:14:12,480
said a word about it and maybe it's the

363
00:14:15,670 --> 00:14:14,480

number of fraudsters out there that

364

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:15,680

claim these things

365

00:14:20,069 --> 00:14:18,160

you know and and meanwhile here's a real

366

00:14:21,990 --> 00:14:20,079

and genuine military officer

367

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:22,000

that really was an intelligence officer

368

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:23,760

that really has these educational

369

00:14:27,350 --> 00:14:25,440

credentials and it's kind of hard for

370

00:14:30,389 --> 00:14:27,360

some people to believe that there's

371

00:14:31,829 --> 00:14:30,399

there is genuine people you know

372

00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:31,839

i think part of the problem was when i

373

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:34,720

got back from iraq

374

00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:36,240

the man whose name i do not want to

375

00:14:41,829 --> 00:14:39,440

speaking um

376

00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:41,839

sent me this letter that or this email

377

00:14:43,829 --> 00:14:43,440

about you know we were colleagues and

378

00:14:46,470 --> 00:14:43,839

brother

379

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:46,480

officers and blah blah blah and he's in

380

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:47,040

some

381

00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:50,639

mythical organization and said he was a

382

00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:52,240

captain and i was a captain and all of

383

00:14:54,629 --> 00:14:53,360

this stuff and i'm thinking i don't want

384

00:14:56,550 --> 00:14:54,639

to talk to you

385

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:56,560

and i think that kind of annoyed him and

386

00:15:00,069 --> 00:14:58,480

then i got promoted to major

387

00:15:01,990 --> 00:15:00,079

so suddenly he was no longer captain he

388

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:02,000

got promoted to colonel

389

00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:05,120

so i've not heard i've not heard that

390

00:15:08,629 --> 00:15:06,000

kind of stuff

391

00:15:09,990 --> 00:15:08,639

so yeah and the funny thing the funny

392

00:15:11,829 --> 00:15:10,000

thing was you know he talks about

393

00:15:13,110 --> 00:15:11,839

well you know my organization is super

394

00:15:14,870 --> 00:15:13,120

secret i'm thinking then why are you

395

00:15:15,269 --> 00:15:14,880

blabbing about it all over the internet

396

00:15:17,829 --> 00:15:15,279

you

397

00:15:18,550 --> 00:15:17,839

boob and then the second thing that got

398

00:15:20,069 --> 00:15:18,560

to me

399

00:15:21,670 --> 00:15:20,079

well you couldn't find any reference to

400

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:21,680

it on the internet well if you want to

401
00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:23,279
look up the organization from which i've

402
00:15:25,750 --> 00:15:24,160
been commissioned

403
00:15:28,069 --> 00:15:25,760
the united states army you can find it

404
00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:28,079
all over the internet

405
00:15:31,509 --> 00:15:29,920
but you can find documentation there's a

406
00:15:34,230 --> 00:15:31,519
picture well again on my blog

407
00:15:36,150 --> 00:15:34,240
um the vietnam ground zero blog there's

408
00:15:37,590 --> 00:15:36,160
a picture of me in flight school

409
00:15:39,189 --> 00:15:37,600
you know we're all the whole platoon's

410
00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:39,199
sitting there and um

411
00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:40,560
i'm in the second row and i think i'm

412
00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:42,800
second from the left and so i put that

413
00:15:45,430 --> 00:15:44,240

picture up on the blog it's not a very

414

00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:45,440

good picture and you'll be hard to

415

00:15:49,829 --> 00:15:47,279

identify me but you can see it there's a

416

00:15:52,310 --> 00:15:49,839

picture of me up in the

417

00:15:53,509 --> 00:15:52,320

dress addressed in my jungle fatigues in

418

00:15:55,590 --> 00:15:53,519

vietnam with

419

00:15:57,910 --> 00:15:55,600

complete with my 38 caliber revolver

420

00:16:00,230 --> 00:15:57,920

with the p symbol on it so

421

00:16:01,829 --> 00:16:00,240

that's that's pretty funny and you know

422

00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:01,839

until i heard him say something like

423

00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:03,600

this i've never heard anybody

424

00:16:08,310 --> 00:16:06,240

i've heard you on so many different you

425

00:16:09,990 --> 00:16:08,320

know podcasts and documentaries and

426
00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:10,000
television shows and i've never heard

427
00:16:12,949 --> 00:16:11,199
anybody say anything

428
00:16:15,269 --> 00:16:12,959
negative about your education or about

429
00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:15,279
your military service being suspect so

430
00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:16,800
i think we've covered that and we can

431
00:16:21,670 --> 00:16:18,959
move on to roswell

432
00:16:22,710 --> 00:16:21,680
i guess my first the first big question

433
00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:22,720
that i had is

434
00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:26,320
why uh first why the interest in ufos in

435
00:16:30,790 --> 00:16:28,800
general but then why did you become

436
00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:30,800
what i would call laser focused on

437
00:16:34,829 --> 00:16:32,240
investigating roswell

438
00:16:36,310 --> 00:16:34,839

as one of the early civilian

439

00:16:39,110 --> 00:16:36,320

investigators

440

00:16:41,670 --> 00:16:39,120

the interest comes from my mother she

441

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:41,680

was a big science fiction fan

442

00:16:45,430 --> 00:16:43,360

and science fiction is about alien

443

00:16:46,949 --> 00:16:45,440

visitation and alien civilizations and

444

00:16:48,470 --> 00:16:46,959

space travel and all of that and when

445

00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:48,480

you start talking about ufos you're

446

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:50,560

talking about alien civilizations

447

00:16:54,389 --> 00:16:52,240

uh space travel and all that sort of

448

00:16:55,829 --> 00:16:54,399

thing so it just kind of flowed together

449

00:16:57,189 --> 00:16:55,839

in fact one of the first movies i ever

450

00:16:59,189 --> 00:16:57,199

saw my mother took me to was earth

451
00:17:01,990 --> 00:16:59,199
versus the flying saucers

452
00:17:02,949 --> 00:17:02,000
and that kind of sparked the interest so

453
00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:02,959
it carried on

454
00:17:07,829 --> 00:17:06,000
from from that point on

455
00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:07,839
i was at a science fiction convention in

456
00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:10,000
milwaukee wisconsin

457
00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:12,240
and there were three of us that were

458
00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:13,439
going to

459
00:17:18,150 --> 00:17:15,919
debate ufos with two guys from the

460
00:17:19,029 --> 00:17:18,160
center for ufo studies i was on the con

461
00:17:21,029 --> 00:17:19,039
side

462
00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:21,039
and don schmidt and another fellow was

463
00:17:23,350 --> 00:17:22,559

coming up from the center of ufo studies

464

00:17:25,909 --> 00:17:23,360

and we were going to

465

00:17:27,750 --> 00:17:25,919

debate it on my side was frederick pohl

466

00:17:29,830 --> 00:17:27,760

and i think george rr martin was the

467

00:17:31,029 --> 00:17:29,840

third guy before he became george r.r

468

00:17:34,150 --> 00:17:31,039

martin

469

00:17:35,669 --> 00:17:34,160

and game of thrones wow interesting

470

00:17:37,590 --> 00:17:35,679

well i actually was in his house in

471

00:17:40,070 --> 00:17:37,600

dubuque once before he was george rr

472

00:17:43,830 --> 00:17:40,080

martin when he lived in dubuque iowa

473

00:17:45,190 --> 00:17:43,840

but um when don showed up there wasn't

474

00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:45,200

the second guy couldn't make it i

475

00:17:47,909 --> 00:17:46,480

thought well this is not fair three to

476

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:47,919

one and it's a debate so i switched

477

00:17:52,150 --> 00:17:48,960

sides

478

00:17:53,750 --> 00:17:52,160

because you can't i mean in the debate

479

00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:53,760

how that happened so there's how you

480

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:55,760

became friends with uh mr schmidt i

481

00:17:57,990 --> 00:17:56,320

suppose

482

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:58,000

absolutely absolutely and i was putting

483

00:18:01,110 --> 00:17:59,520

together a book on

484

00:18:03,110 --> 00:18:01,120

it was based on the magazine articles i

485

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:03,120

had written in the 1970s called the ufo

486

00:18:05,430 --> 00:18:04,320

case book and there was a bunch of stuff

487

00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:05,440

there and i interviewed a couple of

488

00:18:10,870 --> 00:18:07,440

people who were in the ufo field

489

00:18:12,870 --> 00:18:10,880

to flesh out the book so um

490

00:18:14,230 --> 00:18:12,880

don got a hold of me and he said that

491

00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:14,240

they were going to investigate the

492

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:15,679

roswell case i didn't know that much

493

00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:16,960

about it i knew a little bit about it

494

00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:18,720

but i didn't know much about it

495

00:18:22,549 --> 00:18:21,039

and they wanted the center beautiful

496

00:18:24,150 --> 00:18:22,559

studies thought i would be a good

497

00:18:26,070 --> 00:18:24,160

person to partner with because of my

498

00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:26,080

military background and a lot of the

499

00:18:28,950 --> 00:18:27,360

witnesses would have a military

500

00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:28,960

background and i would understand things

501
00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:31,039
that the civilians may not understand

502
00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:32,640
and and one of the best examples that i

503
00:18:36,470 --> 00:18:34,320
think in the um the

504
00:18:37,430 --> 00:18:36,480
roswell incident bill moore and charles

505
00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,440
burlitz

506
00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:39,600
they say that colonel dubose was general

507
00:18:42,870 --> 00:18:41,039
raymie's aide

508
00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:42,880
and i said no brigadier general doesn't

509
00:18:46,870 --> 00:18:44,960
have a full colonel as an aide

510
00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:46,880
and it found out that dubose was

511
00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:48,320
actually the chief of staff a much more

512
00:18:51,990 --> 00:18:49,760
important position than

513
00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:52,000

than the aid a four-star general like

514

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:53,280

the chief of staff may have a full

515

00:18:56,390 --> 00:18:55,200

kernel for an aide but a brigadier

516

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:56,400

general

517

00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:58,400

no not so much but i mean that's the

518

00:19:02,230 --> 00:19:00,160

kind of thing i would know that that

519

00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:02,240

the civilians wouldn't know so we we

520

00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:04,240

trotted on down to roswell and both of

521

00:19:07,110 --> 00:19:05,440

us kind of thought that

522

00:19:10,390 --> 00:19:07,120

we would we would solve this thing in a

523

00:19:12,070 --> 00:19:10,400

matter of hours

524

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:12,080

i could imagine though yeah you think

525

00:19:14,549 --> 00:19:13,520

you're going to get you're going to get

526

00:19:16,150 --> 00:19:14,559

to it right

527

00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:16,160

yeah we got that we we're going to go

528

00:19:18,150 --> 00:19:17,600

down we're going to talk to frank joyce

529

00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:18,160

who was

530

00:19:23,110 --> 00:19:21,679

the reporter at kgfl in 1947 we got to

531

00:19:25,190 --> 00:19:23,120

albuquerque he lived in albuquerque at

532

00:19:26,310 --> 00:19:25,200

the time um and he

533

00:19:28,789 --> 00:19:26,320

didn't want to meet with us because he

534

00:19:30,549 --> 00:19:28,799

was ill i thought well that figures

535

00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:30,559

then we went to a meeting with a group

536

00:19:34,150 --> 00:19:32,480

of

537

00:19:35,830 --> 00:19:34,160

new age people i think is the best way

538

00:19:39,190 --> 00:19:35,840

to put it they were way out there way in

539

00:19:43,190 --> 00:19:41,750

well this is absolutely useless and then

540

00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:43,200

we we went down to uh

541

00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:44,559

went down to roswell we were going to

542

00:19:47,669 --> 00:19:46,080

meet cliff stone and he didn't want to

543

00:19:48,710 --> 00:19:47,679

meet us at his house and i don't know

544

00:19:51,190 --> 00:19:48,720

why

545

00:19:52,870 --> 00:19:51,200

because his street address is in the

546

00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,880

telephone book

547

00:19:55,990 --> 00:19:54,400

but he met us at the burger king and he

548

00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:56,000

shows up in uniform and i thought well

549

00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:57,600

that's kind of weird

550

00:20:01,430 --> 00:19:59,600

but then we go to his house we get to

551
00:20:02,390 --> 00:20:01,440
his house and uh we're in in the living

552
00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:02,400
room and he said well just a minute i

553
00:20:04,630 --> 00:20:03,679
have to go outside and he goes outside

554
00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:04,640
he comes back and he's carrying a

555
00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:06,400
document with a top secret cover sheet

556
00:20:09,110 --> 00:20:07,200
on it

557
00:20:10,870 --> 00:20:09,120
and i'm thinking to myself if you've got

558
00:20:13,190 --> 00:20:10,880
a top secret government

559
00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:13,200
top secret document there you're going

560
00:20:16,070 --> 00:20:14,480
to jail

561
00:20:17,590 --> 00:20:16,080
uh because you're not authorized to be

562
00:20:19,270 --> 00:20:17,600
transporting them in your car and

563
00:20:20,950 --> 00:20:19,280

leaving them in there and you have to

564

00:20:25,990 --> 00:20:20,960

keep them

565

00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:26,000

just a regular safe they got to be in a

566

00:20:29,750 --> 00:20:28,000

vault top secret documents

567

00:20:32,070 --> 00:20:29,760

so i know he was a little bit weird but

568

00:20:35,029 --> 00:20:32,080

he did put us on to a couple of people

569

00:20:37,350 --> 00:20:35,039

like um ralph hike who who came who who

570

00:20:37,909 --> 00:20:37,360

provided a a number of interesting leads

571

00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:37,919

for us

572

00:20:42,470 --> 00:20:40,080

the final day we go to meet bill brazel

573

00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:42,480

i mean here's the guy bill brazel

574

00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:45,360

and um he meets us in cairo new mexico

575

00:20:49,110 --> 00:20:46,000

we

576

00:20:50,870 --> 00:20:49,120

meet him at the outpost um

577

00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:50,880

cafe or bar and grill or whatever the

578

00:20:54,630 --> 00:20:52,159

hell it was

579

00:20:55,270 --> 00:20:54,640

um and and then there's pictures of of

580

00:20:57,110 --> 00:20:55,280

don

581

00:20:59,270 --> 00:20:57,120

and bill brazel and me standing in front

582

00:21:01,430 --> 00:20:59,280

of the outpost by the way

583

00:21:02,789 --> 00:21:01,440

and brazil had said to his wife and he

584

00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:02,799

told us this later

585

00:21:05,750 --> 00:21:04,320

that if he liked us he would help us and

586

00:21:07,190 --> 00:21:05,760

if he didn't like us he'd just blow us

587

00:21:08,549 --> 00:21:07,200

off well he apparently liked us because

588

00:21:09,990 --> 00:21:08,559

he was going to help us so we spent

589

00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:10,000

an hour and a half with him interviewing

590

00:21:14,950 --> 00:21:13,120

him and

591

00:21:16,470 --> 00:21:14,960

as we were going back to albuquerque i

592

00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:16,480

said to don

593

00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:19,760

you know we've got to come back

594

00:21:22,870 --> 00:21:21,360

you know everything had blown up except

595

00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:22,880

for bill brazel and bill brazile comes

596

00:21:24,789 --> 00:21:23,280

across

597

00:21:26,950 --> 00:21:24,799

as very credible and he's the guy that

598

00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:26,960

handled debris his father was the guy

599

00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:28,159

that found it i mean

600

00:21:31,990 --> 00:21:30,480

we're this is the guy we want to talk to

601
00:21:35,110 --> 00:21:32,000
and we need to come back

602
00:21:36,390 --> 00:21:35,120
interestingly we published um great

603
00:21:39,669 --> 00:21:36,400
chunks of that interview

604
00:21:44,470 --> 00:21:39,679
transcript of that interview in our book

605
00:21:46,789 --> 00:21:44,480
um the ufo crash at roswell

606
00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:46,799
stan friedman without credit or

607
00:21:50,149 --> 00:21:47,600
attribution

608
00:21:53,750 --> 00:21:50,159
published it in his book as well yeah

609
00:21:57,270 --> 00:21:55,990
i think wasn't it can can i ask you

610
00:21:58,230 --> 00:21:57,280
another question that i think is

611
00:22:01,350 --> 00:21:58,240
important

612
00:22:02,310 --> 00:22:01,360
it wasn't very a lot more competitive

613
00:22:04,470 --> 00:22:02,320

between

614

00:22:06,549 --> 00:22:04,480

the people that were researching and

615

00:22:07,270 --> 00:22:06,559

writing the roswell books because we've

616

00:22:08,950 --> 00:22:07,280

got

617

00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:08,960

i've heard a lot of stories it seems

618

00:22:13,110 --> 00:22:10,960

like you guys were going at it trying to

619

00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:13,120

get to it and get your books

620

00:22:16,230 --> 00:22:15,919

on the market before this guy's and yeah

621

00:22:17,990 --> 00:22:16,240

no

622

00:22:20,470 --> 00:22:18,000

i think what happened we had the

623

00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:20,480

roswell's came out in 1980

624

00:22:24,470 --> 00:22:22,000

nothing else had been done stan got

625

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:24,480

diverted into the mj-12 nonsense

626

00:22:28,470 --> 00:22:26,400

so he was chasing that in fact the

627

00:22:30,390 --> 00:22:28,480

center had talked to stan about it

628

00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:30,400

and asked him about additional witnesses

629

00:22:33,990 --> 00:22:31,840

that's those people you need to talk to

630

00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:34,000

and he was all on board for it

631

00:22:38,789 --> 00:22:36,400

so as after we got down to albuquerque

632

00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:38,799

it was in february of 1989

633

00:22:42,310 --> 00:22:40,799

and we're driving we're driving back to

634

00:22:43,430 --> 00:22:42,320

the airport in albuquerque so we could

635

00:22:44,710 --> 00:22:43,440

fly home

636

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:44,720

and i mentioned to don we could do a

637

00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:46,320

book on this but we've got to come back

638

00:22:49,110 --> 00:22:48,240

because there's more information to be

639

00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:49,120

got

640

00:22:52,230 --> 00:22:51,600

and so we'd come back a number of times

641

00:22:54,630 --> 00:22:52,240

and then

642

00:22:56,950 --> 00:22:54,640

um unsolved mysteries did their thing in

643

00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:56,960

september of 1989 about roswell and i

644

00:22:59,190 --> 00:22:58,480

was one of the participants in that as

645

00:23:01,909 --> 00:22:59,200

was yeah and

646

00:23:03,750 --> 00:23:01,919

just just so you know mr randall kevin

647

00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:03,760

i'm allowed to call you kevin now

648

00:23:08,630 --> 00:23:06,400

the first time i ever saw you was on

649

00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:08,640

1989 unsolved mysteries my father

650

00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:10,799

watched every single one and i remember

651
00:23:13,590 --> 00:23:12,559
sitting and watching that one with my

652
00:23:15,350 --> 00:23:13,600
father so that was

653
00:23:16,630 --> 00:23:15,360
that's why i was so happy because the

654
00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:16,640
first time i ever saw you was on

655
00:23:20,149 --> 00:23:18,480
unsolved mysteries in 1989

656
00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:20,159
watching it with my dad and now you're

657
00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:22,000
on my show which is just a little

658
00:23:27,590 --> 00:23:25,679
bit amazing to me let's go one step

659
00:23:29,110 --> 00:23:27,600
further so i'm in iraq

660
00:23:31,510 --> 00:23:29,120
and these two sergeants come up to me

661
00:23:33,830 --> 00:23:31,520
one day and said do you have a brother

662
00:23:35,510 --> 00:23:33,840
and i said no why he said well we were

663
00:23:37,110 --> 00:23:35,520

watching this program

664

00:23:39,830 --> 00:23:37,120

and there was a guy with the same last

665

00:23:43,750 --> 00:23:39,840

name that looked an awful lot like you

666

00:23:47,590 --> 00:23:43,760

talking about ufos and i said

667

00:23:49,830 --> 00:23:47,600

program probably from 10 years ago

668

00:23:51,190 --> 00:23:49,840

realized it was me on the program uh

669

00:23:53,269 --> 00:23:51,200

that was the first one that i had ever

670

00:23:55,909 --> 00:23:53,279

done i've done some i've done

671

00:23:57,430 --> 00:23:55,919

radio programs prior to that and and

672

00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:57,440

things like that but that was the first

673

00:24:00,710 --> 00:23:59,440

time i ever appeared on tv and then

674

00:24:03,110 --> 00:24:00,720

later on

675

00:24:04,070 --> 00:24:03,120

um after we finished the book there

676

00:24:06,390 --> 00:24:04,080

really wasn't

677

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:06,400

wasn't a race to get the books out what

678

00:24:10,789 --> 00:24:08,080

happened was

679

00:24:12,230 --> 00:24:10,799

uh stan came to dawn of me and what i

680

00:24:13,990 --> 00:24:12,240

remember is talking to in the parking

681

00:24:15,750 --> 00:24:14,000

lot of this restaurant we must have been

682

00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:15,760

inside at some point but i just remember

683

00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:17,520

was talking about and even proposed to

684

00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:18,000

us

685

00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:20,400

well you should put my name on your book

686

00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:21,679

my name would go third and you should

687

00:24:26,310 --> 00:24:23,279

give me a quarter of the money

688

00:24:29,269 --> 00:24:26,320

and i'm thinking why what have you done

689

00:24:30,149 --> 00:24:29,279

oh no all you have done is throw

690

00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:30,159

roadblocks

691

00:24:33,750 --> 00:24:31,840

in front of us as we tried to move

692

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:33,760

through the investigation as we got into

693

00:24:36,789 --> 00:24:35,039

it and we brought him

694

00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:36,799

he got more interested in it because he

695

00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:38,240

realized there was a lot to be done

696

00:24:42,549 --> 00:24:39,360

there so

697

00:24:44,630 --> 00:24:42,559

um we put out our book

698

00:24:46,630 --> 00:24:44,640

and then he was well mine's going to be

699

00:24:48,870 --> 00:24:46,640

a hardback and i'm thinking so

700

00:24:50,470 --> 00:24:48,880

a book's a book and then my father said

701

00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:50,480

my father says to me one day

702

00:24:53,430 --> 00:24:52,080

what are you going to write a real book

703

00:24:54,549 --> 00:24:53,440

and i said what do you mean by a real

704

00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:54,559

book and he said one with

705

00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:56,400

you know hardback i'm thinking i thought

706

00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:59,200

i'd been writing real books

707

00:25:02,310 --> 00:25:01,200

it's not real unless it's a hardcover

708

00:25:04,070 --> 00:25:02,320

okay yeah well

709

00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:04,080

then we got the truth about ufo crash at

710

00:25:07,830 --> 00:25:05,679

roswell and hardback so there we go we

711

00:25:09,909 --> 00:25:07,840

had a hardback so everybody was happy

712

00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:09,919

i'm pretty sure i have that book and the

713

00:25:14,149 --> 00:25:11,360

hardback edition too

714

00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:14,159

it's all it's only a joke right over

715

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:14,720

stan

716

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:22,080

bug that um well i think he came out of

717

00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:22,320

the

718

00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:28,720

didn't have any stories of alien bodies

719

00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:31,279

they had jesse marcel they had walter

720

00:25:34,149 --> 00:25:32,080

hot

721

00:25:35,590 --> 00:25:34,159

they had bill brazel but you know

722

00:25:36,870 --> 00:25:35,600

they're not talking about alien

723

00:25:37,909 --> 00:25:36,880

creatures they're not talking about

724

00:25:41,110 --> 00:25:37,919

bodies

725

00:25:44,310 --> 00:25:41,120

and then vern maltese i think it was

726

00:25:46,710 --> 00:25:44,320

met stan at a lecture he says my uncle

727

00:25:47,830 --> 00:25:46,720

barney barnett saw a crash craft in the

728

00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:47,840

bodies

729

00:25:53,029 --> 00:25:49,600

over on the plains of san agustin which

730

00:25:56,070 --> 00:25:53,039

is this prehistoric

731

00:25:58,950 --> 00:25:56,080

lake it's a dried up lake bed in um in

732

00:26:02,230 --> 00:25:58,960

new mexico just west of socorro

733

00:26:04,390 --> 00:26:02,240

and so stan started talking to him and

734

00:26:06,070 --> 00:26:04,400

then

735

00:26:08,789 --> 00:26:06,080

either bill moore i think was bill moore

736

00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:08,799

called fleck danley which was

737

00:26:15,190 --> 00:26:13,200

barnett's boss in 1947 barnett had died

738

00:26:16,630 --> 00:26:15,200

before anybody talked to him and so

739

00:26:18,549 --> 00:26:16,640

we're getting the story from other

740

00:26:20,950 --> 00:26:18,559

people who would talk to him

741

00:26:22,789 --> 00:26:20,960

and fleck danley seemed to think that

742

00:26:25,510 --> 00:26:22,799

the barney barnett had told him about

743

00:26:27,190 --> 00:26:25,520

seeing the crash flying saucer in 1947

744

00:26:28,549 --> 00:26:27,200

i talked to felik danley and i thought

745

00:26:31,750 --> 00:26:28,559

you know i could get him to

746

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:31,760

to confirm that he was with um

747

00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:33,679

crazy horse at the little big horn if i

748

00:26:38,230 --> 00:26:35,120

wanted to

749

00:26:39,269 --> 00:26:38,240

wasn't that sharp and and it and it has

750

00:26:41,269 --> 00:26:39,279

to do with his age

751

00:26:43,110 --> 00:26:41,279

not not that he was dumb or anything i

752

00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:43,120

mean it was his age i think he was in

753

00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:45,120

his 80s when i talked to him

754

00:26:51,669 --> 00:26:48,480

so it just wasn't a reliable source um

755

00:26:52,950 --> 00:26:51,679

uh carl flock and i did a story on

756

00:26:56,149 --> 00:26:52,960

barnett

757

00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:56,159

um in 2000 what's been 2003 came out in

758

00:27:01,269 --> 00:26:58,000

the international ufo reporter where we

759

00:27:02,950 --> 00:27:01,279

we investigated the barnett tale um

760

00:27:04,870 --> 00:27:02,960

we found a diary actually i found the

761

00:27:07,990 --> 00:27:04,880

diary ruth barnett's

762

00:27:09,430 --> 00:27:08,000

niece alice knight somehow i got in

763

00:27:10,870 --> 00:27:09,440

touch with her

764

00:27:13,110 --> 00:27:10,880

and was talking to her about what she

765

00:27:14,630 --> 00:27:13,120

remembered barney had told them

766

00:27:17,830 --> 00:27:14,640

and she called me one day and said you

767

00:27:20,149 --> 00:27:17,840

know i found a diary kept by ruth

768

00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:20,159

uh for 1947. apparently it's only a year

769

00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:21,440

that she did that

770

00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:23,120

and it was one of those daily reminder

771

00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:24,559

books and she kept it

772

00:27:29,350 --> 00:27:26,000

religiously through the whole year of

773

00:27:31,669 --> 00:27:29,360

1947. so we're going through this thing

774

00:27:32,630 --> 00:27:31,679

there's nothing there i take it to

775

00:27:33,830 --> 00:27:32,640

albuquerque

776

00:27:36,230 --> 00:27:33,840

she loans it to me i take it to

777

00:27:39,830 --> 00:27:36,240

albuquerque and meet stan

778

00:27:41,830 --> 00:27:39,840

and don schmidt at a um copying center

779

00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:41,840

and i walk in the door and stan doesn't

780

00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:43,120

say hello or anything he says did you

781

00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:43,679

get it

782

00:27:46,870 --> 00:27:45,440

yeah i got it here it is i figure it's

783

00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:46,880

not so he stood at the machine and

784

00:27:51,190 --> 00:27:49,679

made copies for one but there's

785

00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:51,200

absolutely nothing in there to suggest

786

00:27:54,389 --> 00:27:53,039

bonnie barnett was involved in any kind

787

00:28:04,549 --> 00:27:54,399

of

788

00:28:06,310 --> 00:28:04,559

and um and his wife whose name escapes

789

00:28:09,830 --> 00:28:06,320

me at the moment

790

00:28:11,190 --> 00:28:09,840

um were at a thanksgiving dinner with

791

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:11,200

barney

792

00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:14,320

in 1947 and it's key it was 1947 so we

793

00:28:19,590 --> 00:28:16,480

have the diary entry and

794

00:28:20,389 --> 00:28:19,600

vern said he seemed to remember that

795

00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:20,399

barney barnett

796

00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:24,559

talking about this thing at that that um

797

00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:26,240

thanksgiving dinner alice knight was

798

00:28:29,590 --> 00:28:27,919

there as well there's nothing in the

799

00:28:30,549 --> 00:28:29,600

diary about that either well we had

800

00:28:32,070 --> 00:28:30,559

dinner

801
00:28:33,750 --> 00:28:32,080
barney told us this amazing story about

802
00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:33,760
seeing a crash flying saucer

803
00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,840
if he had been so frightened that he

804
00:28:37,990 --> 00:28:37,360
didn't share the information with his

805
00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:38,000
wife

806
00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:41,840
in july now he feels safe to talk in

807
00:28:44,310 --> 00:28:43,600
november why doesn't she mention this in

808
00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:44,320
the diary

809
00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:46,000
we would love to have something like

810
00:28:50,070 --> 00:28:48,320
that a document from 1947 where they're

811
00:28:53,590 --> 00:28:50,080
actually talking about it

812
00:28:56,149 --> 00:28:53,600
um carl and i thought that

813
00:28:57,830 --> 00:28:56,159

probably what happened is that the story

814

00:29:00,389 --> 00:28:57,840

that barney barnett was telling actually

815

00:29:02,149 --> 00:29:00,399

had more to do with the aztec crash

816

00:29:03,510 --> 00:29:02,159

than it did with anything else and they

817

00:29:05,750 --> 00:29:03,520

probably began telling the story

818

00:29:07,029 --> 00:29:05,760

sometime after 1950

819

00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:07,039

so we don't think that he was on the

820

00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:09,279

plains of san agustin in 1947.

821

00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:12,399

i don't believe the story given that all

822

00:29:16,149 --> 00:29:14,559

testimony about the plains of san

823

00:29:17,430 --> 00:29:16,159

augustine crash comes back to barney

824

00:29:19,750 --> 00:29:17,440

barnett

825

00:29:20,789 --> 00:29:19,760

we found a guy we found a number of

826

00:29:22,789 --> 00:29:20,799

scientists who were

827

00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:22,799

involved in research on the plains of

828

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:24,880

san agustin there's a number of old

829

00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:28,320

prehistoric inhabitations there

830

00:29:32,310 --> 00:29:30,000

campsites and whatnot and i hesitate to

831

00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:32,320

mention the one it's called bat cave

832

00:29:36,870 --> 00:29:35,760

because it's got bats in it the bat cave

833

00:29:38,789 --> 00:29:36,880

oh no

834

00:29:40,950 --> 00:29:38,799

it's on the it's on the eastern side of

835

00:29:44,070 --> 00:29:40,960

the lake

836

00:29:45,510 --> 00:29:44,080

but it faces to the west and the guy

837

00:29:48,149 --> 00:29:45,520

named um

838

00:29:48,950 --> 00:29:48,159

herbert dick was doing archaeological

839

00:29:52,389 --> 00:29:48,960

research

840

00:29:54,389 --> 00:29:52,399

at that place in july of 1947

841

00:29:56,070 --> 00:29:54,399

and in fact we were able to put him

842

00:29:58,710 --> 00:29:56,080

there in that cave

843

00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:58,720

on july 1st because of the documentation

844

00:30:02,549 --> 00:29:59,840

we got from harvard

845

00:30:03,909 --> 00:30:02,559

university so he's on the planes he's on

846

00:30:07,830 --> 00:30:03,919

the plains of san agustin

847

00:30:09,830 --> 00:30:07,840

when when um gerald anderson is talking

848

00:30:10,710 --> 00:30:09,840

about how he had been involved in

849

00:30:12,149 --> 00:30:10,720

in this thing when he was a

850

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:12,159

five-year-old kid and his parents were

851

00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:13,440

out he was with his

852

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:15,520

father and his uncle looking for moss

853

00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:17,279

agate on the plains of san agustin which

854

00:30:21,190 --> 00:30:18,960

by the way doesn't exist there

855

00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:21,200

i know this because i checked with a

856

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:23,120

number of mineralogists in

857

00:30:26,789 --> 00:30:25,919

in new mexico um so he's talking about

858

00:30:30,710 --> 00:30:26,799

this huge

859

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:30,720

battalion-sized op yes

860

00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:32,320

well you can stand you could have stood

861

00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:34,240

in bat cave and seen this thing going on

862

00:30:37,669 --> 00:30:35,520

across the lake

863

00:30:38,950 --> 00:30:37,679

but her dick said herbert dick said no

864

00:30:39,750 --> 00:30:38,960

nothing like that happened he didn't see

865

00:30:40,870 --> 00:30:39,760

anything like that

866

00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:40,880

he said i'm not a big fan of the

867

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:42,240

military and if i knew anything i'd tell

868

00:30:45,269 --> 00:30:42,960

you

869

00:30:46,070 --> 00:30:45,279

i mentioned to the stan and stan says

870

00:30:47,590 --> 00:30:46,080

well

871

00:30:49,029 --> 00:30:47,600

we don't know how deep he was in the

872

00:30:51,430 --> 00:30:49,039

cave and we don't know which way it's

873

00:30:53,110 --> 00:30:51,440

facing and i said yeah but we do

874

00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:53,120

they're looking for humanification in

875

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:55,520

the cave very deep into it because

876

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:56,640

they've got to stay up front where they

877

00:31:01,029 --> 00:30:58,080

can get the light

878

00:31:02,789 --> 00:31:01,039

and it's facing the right direction just

879

00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:02,799

just for those that are unaware so

880

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:05,200

you know the original roswell story is a

881

00:31:08,070 --> 00:31:05,840

crash

882

00:31:10,389 --> 00:31:08,080

and then and stan's book comes out and

883

00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:10,399

and talks about this second crash site

884

00:31:13,029 --> 00:31:11,279

and

885

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,039

is it your position then that the second

886

00:31:17,909 --> 00:31:15,120

crash site with the bodies and all these

887

00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:17,919

tactile stories is not credible part of

888

00:31:21,990 --> 00:31:19,840

the actual real story

889

00:31:23,669 --> 00:31:22,000

the second crash site on the plains

890

00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:23,679

of san agustin we don't believe is part

891

00:31:28,470 --> 00:31:26,399

of the credible 1947 roswell story

892

00:31:30,389 --> 00:31:28,480

there is a second crash site closer to

893

00:31:32,310 --> 00:31:30,399

roswell where bodies were recovered

894

00:31:33,590 --> 00:31:32,320

according to a number of people that we

895

00:31:36,870 --> 00:31:33,600

talked to including

896

00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,880

chester lytle who was um

897

00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:38,640

a scientist of some renowned and helped

898

00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:40,000

develop the atomic trigger for the

899

00:31:43,750 --> 00:31:41,039

atomic bomb and

900

00:31:44,630 --> 00:31:43,760

was working on hydrofoils hydrofoils and

901
00:31:47,830 --> 00:31:44,640
things like that

902
00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:47,840
was a good friend of butch blanchard and

903
00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:48,960
which blanchard being the commander of

904
00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:50,640
the 509th bomb group i sometimes forget

905
00:31:55,110 --> 00:31:51,600
that people aren't as

906
00:31:56,549 --> 00:31:55,120
enmeshed in the minutia yeah yeah

907
00:31:58,230 --> 00:31:56,559
but butch blanchard was the the

908
00:31:59,750 --> 00:31:58,240
commanding officer of the 509 bomb group

909
00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:59,760
at the time and he was responsible for

910
00:32:04,389 --> 00:32:01,679
all the recovery operations

911
00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:04,399
and lytle told and i don't know why he

912
00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:07,440
didn't tell don to me but he told

913
00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:10,880

robert hastings that he had been

914

00:32:15,750 --> 00:32:14,159

in alaska with blanchard and while he

915

00:32:19,350 --> 00:32:15,760

was there his wife

916

00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:19,360

went into labor in chicago and he had to

917

00:32:21,750 --> 00:32:19,679

get

918

00:32:23,350 --> 00:32:21,760

home and so they got an airplane because

919

00:32:23,909 --> 00:32:23,360

now bryant blanchard was a general and

920

00:32:25,190 --> 00:32:23,919

he could say

921

00:32:26,710 --> 00:32:25,200

i'd like an airplane to go to chicago

922

00:32:28,389 --> 00:32:26,720

and they say yes sir when would you like

923

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:28,399

to leave um

924

00:32:32,870 --> 00:32:31,840

so they're on this trip to chicago on

925

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:32,880

the airplane and blanche

926
00:32:36,310 --> 00:32:34,320
tells him that there had been four

927
00:32:38,789 --> 00:32:36,320
bodies recovered

928
00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:38,799
uh granted chester lytle didn't see the

929
00:32:41,029 --> 00:32:40,320
bodies but he's getting the information

930
00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:41,039
from

931
00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,799
known and we talked to a couple of other

932
00:32:47,110 --> 00:32:46,320
people who said they had seen the bodies

933
00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:47,120
as well

934
00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:49,919
but but the point is we we were able to

935
00:32:52,549 --> 00:32:51,279
and i shouldn't say we at this point

936
00:32:53,350 --> 00:32:52,559
because i think it was mainly worked by

937
00:32:55,750 --> 00:32:53,360
tom kerry

938
00:32:57,430 --> 00:32:55,760

and don smith that actually located the

939

00:32:58,549 --> 00:32:57,440

specific site where the bodies were

940

00:33:00,149 --> 00:32:58,559

found

941

00:33:02,389 --> 00:33:00,159

closer to roswell although we had had

942

00:33:05,190 --> 00:33:02,399

hints of it before that um

943

00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:05,200

bill rickett who was the ncoic which is

944

00:33:08,710 --> 00:33:06,720

the non-commissioned officer in charge

945

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:08,720

of the counterintelligence operation in

946

00:33:13,029 --> 00:33:10,799

roswell in 1947

947

00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:13,039

talked to us about going out to a crash

948

00:33:16,149 --> 00:33:14,000

site where

949

00:33:19,029 --> 00:33:16,159

there was much closer to roswell than

950

00:33:22,310 --> 00:33:19,039

the brazil site up near corona

951
00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:22,320
so uh when we look at it i i am not a

952
00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:23,200
fan of

953
00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:27,360
the plains of san agustin crash

954
00:33:31,269 --> 00:33:29,679
because everything really traces back to

955
00:33:33,110 --> 00:33:31,279
barney barnett you don't have

956
00:33:34,950 --> 00:33:33,120
additional witnesses it's bonnie barnett

957
00:33:36,630 --> 00:33:34,960
and that's it you're done

958
00:33:37,990 --> 00:33:36,640
but when we talk about these other sites

959
00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:38,000
and things closer to roswell then

960
00:33:40,950 --> 00:33:39,440
we then we pick up many many more

961
00:33:43,269 --> 00:33:40,960
witnesses who had seen things like

962
00:33:46,070 --> 00:33:43,279
melvin brown for example who was

963
00:33:47,350 --> 00:33:46,080

part of the guard detail um thomas

964

00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:47,360

gonzalez

965

00:33:53,430 --> 00:33:51,039

who was part of it talking about what

966

00:33:55,509 --> 00:33:53,440

they had seen gonzalez in fact spent

967

00:33:56,549 --> 00:33:55,519

i guess years carving little wooden

968

00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:56,559

figures of

969

00:34:01,789 --> 00:33:58,399

of the alien creatures i think if you go

970

00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:01,799

to my blog

971

00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:03,120

kevinrendall.blogspot.com i think

972

00:34:08,389 --> 00:34:04,960

there's pictures of what he's carved up

973

00:34:10,869 --> 00:34:08,399

there and if there's not there should be

974

00:34:11,669 --> 00:34:10,879

but uh so as we have much better

975

00:34:13,669 --> 00:34:11,679

evidence for

976
00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:13,679
for roswell and we have very little for

977
00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:15,679
over on the plains of san augustine

978
00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:18,560
um but i think when they started when

979
00:34:24,149 --> 00:34:20,879
they started the only

980
00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:24,159
story about bodies alien bodies was

981
00:34:31,750 --> 00:34:28,800
that um uh was the barney barnett tale

982
00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:31,760
and so they they ran with that and and i

983
00:34:35,829 --> 00:34:34,159
mean don and i did the same thing in one

984
00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:35,839
respect we talked to a guy named frank

985
00:34:38,869 --> 00:34:37,599
kaufman who was talking about

986
00:34:40,470 --> 00:34:38,879
being involved in the recovery of the

987
00:34:41,829 --> 00:34:40,480
craft and the bodies and things like

988
00:34:42,950 --> 00:34:41,839

that and what the bodies looked like and

989

00:34:44,550 --> 00:34:42,960

all of these things

990

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:44,560

and it turned out that frank kaufman

991

00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:46,320

wasn't telling the truth

992

00:34:53,829 --> 00:34:50,240

he was as that other person said a liar

993

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:53,839

but he the other person determined that

994

00:34:56,790 --> 00:34:55,520

frank kaufman was a liar because he just

995

00:34:58,550 --> 00:34:56,800

didn't believe the roswell involved in

996

00:35:00,870 --> 00:34:58,560

alien spacecraft and ergo anybody

997

00:35:03,030 --> 00:35:00,880

suggested otherwise must be a liar

998

00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:03,040

we actually been proved that the guy was

999

00:35:06,390 --> 00:35:04,000

a liar

1000

00:35:07,670 --> 00:35:06,400

so that yeah and i was gonna i was gonna

1001
00:35:10,470 --> 00:35:07,680
ask you about that like

1002
00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:10,480
i've heard some criticism uh leveled

1003
00:35:13,589 --> 00:35:12,720
against you for what i feel is the right

1004
00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:13,599
thing to do

1005
00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:15,440
because there has been some things in a

1006
00:35:19,829 --> 00:35:16,640
few of your books

1007
00:35:22,390 --> 00:35:19,839
that you put forth as factual

1008
00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:22,400
at one time and later sort of pulled

1009
00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:22,880
back

1010
00:35:27,030 --> 00:35:25,440
from and said it turns out that this

1011
00:35:27,910 --> 00:35:27,040
person's information was not very

1012
00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:27,920
credible

1013
00:35:34,870 --> 00:35:31,680

and and i no longer agree with that but

1014

00:35:36,390 --> 00:35:34,880

isn't that a healthier position to take

1015

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:36,400

to just admit that you were wrong

1016

00:35:40,470 --> 00:35:38,160

sometimes than to

1017

00:35:42,630 --> 00:35:40,480

double down on on stuff you know is is

1018

00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,640

not factual after the fact you know

1019

00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:44,720

if if we're looking for the truth if

1020

00:35:50,069 --> 00:35:47,280

we're seeking the truth so to speak

1021

00:35:50,630 --> 00:35:50,079

then um yeah you have to do that and and

1022

00:35:54,230 --> 00:35:50,640

what

1023

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:54,240

believed it to be true we were told by

1024

00:35:58,310 --> 00:35:55,760

other people you believe what this guy

1025

00:36:01,190 --> 00:35:58,320

said frank kaufman said we had a picture

1026
00:36:02,390 --> 00:36:01,200
of him in the 1947 yearbook receiving a

1027
00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:02,400
medal from one of the

1028
00:36:07,430 --> 00:36:04,079
senior officers at the roswell army

1029
00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:07,440
airfield frank is in civilian clothing

1030
00:36:11,829 --> 00:36:10,480
but um in the middle i think the medal

1031
00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:11,839
and i can't really tell from the picture

1032
00:36:14,630 --> 00:36:13,040
because it's in black and white i think

1033
00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:14,640
it's a world war ii victory medal which

1034
00:36:19,109 --> 00:36:16,880
is no big deal anybody who served during

1035
00:36:20,710 --> 00:36:19,119
the time of world war ii got the world

1036
00:36:21,510 --> 00:36:20,720
war ii victory medal when the war was

1037
00:36:22,790 --> 00:36:21,520
over

1038
00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:22,800

so it wasn't a big deal so i don't know

1039

00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:24,720

why they were presenting it to him

1040

00:36:27,910 --> 00:36:26,480

in that kind of an arena but we have a

1041

00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:27,920

picture of him so clearly he was

1042

00:36:32,310 --> 00:36:29,440

involved with the roswell

1043

00:36:33,270 --> 00:36:32,320

army airfield in july of 1947 so he

1044

00:36:35,109 --> 00:36:33,280

could have been what he

1045

00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:35,119

what he claimed to be he showed us his

1046

00:36:38,790 --> 00:36:37,040

military separation documents which

1047

00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:38,800

showed he had been a master sergeant and

1048

00:36:41,750 --> 00:36:39,680

had been trained in

1049

00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:41,760

intelligence he showed us other

1050

00:36:45,349 --> 00:36:43,839

documents he had that put him on a list

1051
00:36:45,990 --> 00:36:45,359
of people that were active granted

1052
00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:46,000
access to

1053
00:36:51,270 --> 00:36:49,359
specific and things like that so we had

1054
00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:51,280
this documentation

1055
00:36:56,069 --> 00:36:54,000
which didn't mean that we didn't keep

1056
00:36:58,630 --> 00:36:56,079
looking and asking things after frank

1057
00:37:01,109 --> 00:36:58,640
died and this was after he died

1058
00:37:02,550 --> 00:37:01,119
mark chesney mark rodingger and don

1059
00:37:05,990 --> 00:37:02,560
schmidt were in roswell

1060
00:37:08,390 --> 00:37:06,000
and juanita kaufman

1061
00:37:09,750 --> 00:37:08,400
frank's wife asked them to go to some of

1062
00:37:10,550 --> 00:37:09,760
his papers because she wanted to make

1063
00:37:12,310 --> 00:37:10,560

sure that

1064

00:37:14,630 --> 00:37:12,320

there were no outstanding contracts that

1065

00:37:16,870 --> 00:37:14,640

he was obligated to fulfill

1066

00:37:18,069 --> 00:37:16,880

dealing with the appearances on tv are

1067

00:37:19,430 --> 00:37:18,079

like this and as they're going through

1068

00:37:21,990 --> 00:37:19,440

his desk

1069

00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:22,000

they found two old-fashioned typewriters

1070

00:37:26,069 --> 00:37:23,520

they found a stack of

1071

00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:26,079

paper from world war ii they found his

1072

00:37:29,190 --> 00:37:27,760

original discharge papers which showed

1073

00:37:29,589 --> 00:37:29,200

he'd been a staff sergeant and been

1074

00:37:32,230 --> 00:37:29,599

trained

1075

00:37:33,990 --> 00:37:32,240

in administration well then mark did

1076

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:34,000

some additional work

1077

00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:36,720

and talking to some people who were at

1078

00:37:40,150 --> 00:37:38,960

roswell in 1947 learned exactly what he

1079

00:37:41,430 --> 00:37:40,160

was doing so we learned that frank

1080

00:37:43,510 --> 00:37:41,440

kaufman was not a credible

1081

00:37:46,310 --> 00:37:43,520

credible source well rather than trying

1082

00:37:49,510 --> 00:37:46,320

to bolster his credibility

1083

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:49,520

um i insisted they didn't want they

1084

00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:51,680

didn't want to release the information

1085

00:37:56,390 --> 00:37:54,480

um right away out of out of their

1086

00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:56,400

compassion for juanita

1087

00:38:00,390 --> 00:37:57,920

of kaufman because i mean now we're

1088

00:38:02,710 --> 00:38:00,400

going to call her husband's a liar

1089

00:38:03,990 --> 00:38:02,720

and he just passed away yeah and he just

1090

00:38:07,270 --> 00:38:04,000

passed away and and i

1091

00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:07,280

i that was their compassionate attitude

1092

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:09,760

i think it was 18 months later i was

1093

00:38:13,990 --> 00:38:10,880

doing a

1094

00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:14,000

i was involved in a documentary and

1095

00:38:17,910 --> 00:38:16,240

and they asked me about kaufman at that

1096

00:38:19,750 --> 00:38:17,920

point and i said yeah we we don't find

1097

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:19,760

this story credible anymore and here's

1098

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:20,400

why

1099

00:38:23,589 --> 00:38:21,920

and then mark rodicker and i did the

1100

00:38:25,109 --> 00:38:23,599

article for the international uf

1101
00:38:26,470 --> 00:38:25,119
reporter where we presented the

1102
00:38:27,829 --> 00:38:26,480
documentation

1103
00:38:29,510 --> 00:38:27,839
and the other evidence that showed that

1104
00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:29,520
frank hoffman had not been

1105
00:38:33,990 --> 00:38:31,520
completely candid with us yeah he had

1106
00:38:35,910 --> 00:38:34,000
been a a sergeant during world war

1107
00:38:37,109 --> 00:38:35,920
ii but he'd been a staff sergeant not a

1108
00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:37,119
master sergeant he had

1109
00:38:42,870 --> 00:38:40,320
no training in intelligence and so

1110
00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:42,880
um you know the only the only thing you

1111
00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:45,119
can do is say wow we blew it on that one

1112
00:38:49,190 --> 00:38:46,880
but at that point i started vetting

1113
00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:49,200

people much more religiously and rigidly

1114

00:38:53,349 --> 00:38:50,320

than i had before

1115

00:38:58,150 --> 00:38:56,310

crash when ufos fall from the sky and

1116

00:39:01,190 --> 00:38:58,160

what i wanted to do

1117

00:39:03,190 --> 00:39:01,200

i i was going to include the del rio ufo

1118

00:39:05,510 --> 00:39:03,200

crash from december 6 1950 and

1119

00:39:06,550 --> 00:39:05,520

a guy named robert willingham was the

1120

00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:06,560

source on that

1121

00:39:12,950 --> 00:39:09,920

retired air force um

1122

00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:12,960

colonel he said air force fighter pilot

1123

00:39:18,390 --> 00:39:16,720

and so i did my due diligence i wrote to

1124

00:39:20,710 --> 00:39:18,400

st louis where they keep the military

1125

00:39:24,390 --> 00:39:20,720

records of those who are retired

1126

00:39:25,990 --> 00:39:24,400

or or have left military service

1127

00:39:28,870 --> 00:39:26,000

and got his records back and it showed

1128

00:39:29,910 --> 00:39:28,880

that he had been a low-ranking enlisted

1129

00:39:32,150 --> 00:39:29,920

man he did he

1130

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:32,160

was technically a veteran of world war

1131

00:39:36,230 --> 00:39:33,119

ii he'd entered the

1132

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:36,240

entered the army in december of 1945

1133

00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:39,440

the war wasn't officially declared over

1134

00:39:41,750 --> 00:39:39,839

until

1135

00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:41,760

the middle of 1946 although the shooting

1136

00:39:46,230 --> 00:39:44,720

stopped in what august of 1945.

1137

00:39:47,829 --> 00:39:46,240

so he's technically a veteran of world

1138

00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:47,839

war ii

1139

00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:50,880

but he had been an e4 no flight training

1140

00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:51,920

or anything like that

1141

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:55,200

i looked at something else as a military

1142

00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:57,119

pilot i know this

1143

00:40:01,270 --> 00:39:59,680

when we finished flight school we were

1144

00:40:03,589 --> 00:40:01,280

told we could stay an extra day

1145

00:40:04,470 --> 00:40:03,599

in well it would have been in at fort

1146

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:04,480

rucker

1147

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:06,640

and the faa would give us a written

1148

00:40:12,150 --> 00:40:08,400

examination 50 questions

1149

00:40:13,510 --> 00:40:12,160

on um faa regulations we'd have a class

1150

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:13,520

about it and then we'd take the test

1151

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:14,720

type thing

1152

00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:16,079

and then we would be granted a

1153

00:40:21,750 --> 00:40:18,560

commercial pilot's license

1154

00:40:24,069 --> 00:40:21,760

and that's a good deal for one day right

1155

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:24,079

yeah we've been gone from home for 13

1156

00:40:29,670 --> 00:40:26,400

months we're about to go to vietnam

1157

00:40:32,630 --> 00:40:29,680

it was adios muchacho i'm on my way home

1158

00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:32,640

uh we didn't do that but but then once i

1159

00:40:37,349 --> 00:40:35,040

got back from vietnam and once um

1160

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:37,359

i was at the university of iowa and i

1161

00:40:39,349 --> 00:40:39,119

was on summer vacation we were going up

1162

00:40:44,390 --> 00:40:39,359

to

1163

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,400

the faa office in des moines iowa

1164

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:46,800

and took the test and graduated and got

1165

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:48,560

my my

1166

00:40:52,470 --> 00:40:50,640

commercial pilot's license you had to

1167

00:40:54,470 --> 00:40:52,480

document you had to bring a dd4

1168

00:40:55,829 --> 00:40:54,480

form 214 in your flight record so they

1169

00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:55,839

could verify your flight records got

1170

00:40:58,790 --> 00:40:56,400

like

1171

00:40:59,910 --> 00:40:58,800

1200 hours of combat flight time so the

1172

00:41:03,430 --> 00:40:59,920

200 hour

1173

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:03,440

um requirement for flight experience uh

1174

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:08,790

probably right when we graduated from

1175

00:41:12,069 --> 00:41:10,480

high school i think i had 210 hours of

1176

00:41:14,630 --> 00:41:12,079

flight time so i bet met that

1177

00:41:15,190 --> 00:41:14,640

met that um criterion there was some

1178

00:41:16,790 --> 00:41:15,200

poor guy

1179

00:41:19,030 --> 00:41:16,800

in there taking his private pilot's

1180

00:41:19,750 --> 00:41:19,040

devices test for private lines he had

1181

00:41:21,349 --> 00:41:19,760

maps out

1182

00:41:23,109 --> 00:41:21,359

he's charting courses and all of this

1183

00:41:27,670 --> 00:41:23,119

stuff i blow in i take

1184

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:30,870

i've got a commercial pilot's license

1185

00:41:34,150 --> 00:41:32,560

well this guy willingham didn't have a

1186

00:41:36,069 --> 00:41:34,160

commercial pilot's license he had a

1187

00:41:37,990 --> 00:41:36,079

private pilot's license i could figure

1188

00:41:38,470 --> 00:41:38,000

out no reason why a military pilot would

1189

00:41:40,069 --> 00:41:38,480

get a

1190

00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:40,079

private pilot's license unless of course

1191

00:41:43,990 --> 00:41:42,240

he wasn't a military pilot

1192

00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:44,000

well so that's interesting but see like

1193

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:46,560

i said i for one found it like a good

1194

00:41:49,750 --> 00:41:48,000

thing when you came out later

1195

00:41:51,589 --> 00:41:49,760

and said this person's story is no

1196

00:41:54,630 --> 00:41:51,599

longer credible a big

1197

00:41:56,470 --> 00:41:54,640

another another big controversy on my

1198

00:41:58,710 --> 00:41:56,480

list of questions here

1199

00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:58,720

and this is very hotly debated amongst

1200

00:42:02,950 --> 00:41:59,520

believers

1201
00:42:04,950 --> 00:42:02,960
and skeptics uh or really

1202
00:42:06,870 --> 00:42:04,960
of everybody about roswell and that is

1203
00:42:09,910 --> 00:42:06,880
the debris switch

1204
00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:09,920
because i've got two people in that room

1205
00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:12,160
where they took the famous photos of the

1206
00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:14,880
of the so-called roswell debris

1207
00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:18,480
that later said they switched the debris

1208
00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:19,119
out

1209
00:42:22,390 --> 00:42:21,200
kalkworth claims that the debris switch

1210
00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:22,400
was an invention

1211
00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:25,920
of uh of stanton friedman that there was

1212
00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:27,839
no debris switch that was what they

1213
00:42:30,710 --> 00:42:28,640

found

1214

00:42:32,230 --> 00:42:30,720

what they took the pictures of but these

1215

00:42:35,349 --> 00:42:32,240

two military gentlemen there

1216

00:42:36,790 --> 00:42:35,359

marcel and uh the colonel department

1217

00:42:39,750 --> 00:42:36,800

colonel dubose

1218

00:42:40,950 --> 00:42:39,760

later said and and i have like the

1219

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:40,960

written quotes

1220

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:43,359

of what they said is that that was not

1221

00:42:48,150 --> 00:42:44,640

the same

1222

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:48,160

the ranch

1223

00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:49,440

well if you look at the pictures in the

1224

00:42:52,230 --> 00:42:50,800

roswell incident book they've been

1225

00:42:54,150 --> 00:42:52,240

cropped

1226
00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:54,160
and you look at the pictures and it says

1227
00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:55,839
this is the breed that they found there

1228
00:42:58,230 --> 00:42:56,319
well that's

1229
00:42:59,510 --> 00:42:58,240
simply untrue because when you see the

1230
00:43:00,230 --> 00:42:59,520
full picture clearly it's a weather

1231
00:43:02,790 --> 00:43:00,240
balloon

1232
00:43:04,230 --> 00:43:02,800
and a ray win radar target that's been

1233
00:43:06,069 --> 00:43:04,240
seriously degraded

1234
00:43:08,470 --> 00:43:06,079
so that's absolutely right that the

1235
00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:08,480
pictures show

1236
00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:11,440
stuff but marcel said that's not the

1237
00:43:16,150 --> 00:43:12,880
stuff i brought from roswell

1238
00:43:17,990 --> 00:43:16,160

and dubose said um the

1239

00:43:19,589 --> 00:43:18,000

the debris was switched now the

1240

00:43:20,950 --> 00:43:19,599

interesting thing is i think

1241

00:43:23,270 --> 00:43:20,960

that person whose name i don't want to

1242

00:43:26,790 --> 00:43:23,280

mention kalkorf

1243

00:43:29,349 --> 00:43:26,800

oh boy said that said that um

1244

00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:29,359

when stan found the full pictures he

1245

00:43:32,790 --> 00:43:30,720

talked to marcel about it

1246

00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:32,800

and they came up with this idea that the

1247

00:43:35,430 --> 00:43:34,720

debris was switched to keep the story

1248

00:43:37,030 --> 00:43:35,440

going

1249

00:43:38,710 --> 00:43:37,040

okay let's say that's true let's say

1250

00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:38,720

that that that happened

1251
00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:40,800
what's the motivation for dubose to say

1252
00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:42,319
it

1253
00:43:46,150 --> 00:43:44,319
there's no he's not he's not looking to

1254
00:43:49,270 --> 00:43:46,160
be on tv he's not looking to write a

1255
00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:49,280
book he's not looking for any kind of

1256
00:43:54,230 --> 00:43:52,560
fame or glory he we went to him

1257
00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:54,240
to talk to him about it and he brought

1258
00:43:59,349 --> 00:43:57,359
it up about the debris being switched

1259
00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:59,359
so we've got two people who are abs

1260
00:44:02,550 --> 00:44:00,720
absolutely that's

1261
00:44:04,230 --> 00:44:02,560
the colorized version of it which yeah

1262
00:44:05,030 --> 00:44:04,240
actually i want to thank one of my

1263
00:44:08,069 --> 00:44:05,040

viewers here

1264

00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:08,079

uh called spooky who uh went and

1265

00:44:14,470 --> 00:44:10,480

colorized the original photos

1266

00:44:16,630 --> 00:44:14,480

which i think really is really

1267

00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:16,640

but make it look more realistic that

1268

00:44:21,510 --> 00:44:18,480

this was crazy

1269

00:44:23,270 --> 00:44:21,520

here's my problem with my problem with

1270

00:44:24,790 --> 00:44:23,280

the debris switch

1271

00:44:26,550 --> 00:44:24,800

the people that don't believe there was

1272

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:26,560

a debris switch is

1273

00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:29,440

is this these are intelligence officers

1274

00:44:32,790 --> 00:44:30,720

for the 509th

1275

00:44:34,710 --> 00:44:32,800

bomb group the only bomb group in the

1276

00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:34,720

united states that handles nuclear

1277

00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:35,760

weapons

1278

00:44:39,829 --> 00:44:37,599

they have access to the greatest

1279

00:44:41,430 --> 00:44:39,839

technology in the united states

1280

00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:41,440

they see these weather balloons and

1281

00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:44,079

experiments all the time at the base

1282

00:44:47,190 --> 00:44:45,920

i think they would know what a weather

1283

00:44:50,710 --> 00:44:47,200

balloon is

1284

00:44:52,390 --> 00:44:50,720

thing i would like to ask you because my

1285

00:44:55,589 --> 00:44:52,400

father was a military man

1286

00:44:56,309 --> 00:44:55,599

like you if if if your commanding

1287

00:44:58,230 --> 00:44:56,319

officer

1288

00:44:59,670 --> 00:44:58,240

were to order you you're going to stand

1289

00:45:01,349 --> 00:44:59,680

there when these photographers come in

1290

00:45:02,870 --> 00:45:01,359

and take keep your mouth shut and

1291

00:45:04,390 --> 00:45:02,880

and they're going to take these pictures

1292

00:45:06,150 --> 00:45:04,400

don't say a word

1293

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:06,160

you're going to you're going to do that

1294

00:45:08,790 --> 00:45:07,680

right you're just going to do what

1295

00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:08,800

you're told

1296

00:45:12,550 --> 00:45:11,040

there's no motivation for marcel when

1297

00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:12,560

those pictures are taken to stand up and

1298

00:45:16,390 --> 00:45:14,640

say no no this isn't the stuff i brought

1299

00:45:19,270 --> 00:45:16,400

the general sitting right there telling

1300

00:45:22,390 --> 00:45:19,280

him you told him you don't say anything

1301
00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:22,400
about what's going on and just pose for

1302
00:45:27,430 --> 00:45:24,560
the picture so that's what happened

1303
00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,440
i have the story from um jay von johnson

1304
00:45:29,670 --> 00:45:28,800
the guy that took the pictures that

1305
00:45:31,589 --> 00:45:29,680
we're showing here

1306
00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:31,599
the those pictures j von johnson i

1307
00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:33,440
talked to him

1308
00:45:36,630 --> 00:45:35,280
four or five times and his story

1309
00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:36,640
radically changes that

1310
00:45:39,510 --> 00:45:38,240
that that's the real he finally says

1311
00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:39,520
that's the real debris that they brought

1312
00:45:44,069 --> 00:45:41,040
from roswell no it

1313
00:45:44,950 --> 00:45:44,079

it's not but it's because he learned

1314

00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:44,960

that if

1315

00:45:48,069 --> 00:45:46,800

what he photographed was the weather

1316

00:45:49,430 --> 00:45:48,079

balloon and

1317

00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:49,440

what uh in the picture of general

1318

00:45:52,390 --> 00:45:50,880

raymond you can see the balloon back

1319

00:45:54,870 --> 00:45:52,400

there that the black

1320

00:45:56,069 --> 00:45:54,880

mass behind raymie is is the degraded

1321

00:45:57,990 --> 00:45:56,079

weather balloon

1322

00:45:59,270 --> 00:45:58,000

he realized that if all he took of

1323

00:46:01,829 --> 00:45:59,280

pictures was of this

1324

00:46:02,470 --> 00:46:01,839

this debris this from from a railway

1325

00:46:04,150 --> 00:46:02,480

target

1326
00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:04,160
then his pictures aren't as important as

1327
00:46:07,829 --> 00:46:06,000
if it was the real stuff

1328
00:46:09,430 --> 00:46:07,839
uh the pictures are important because it

1329
00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:09,440
puts the people in

1330
00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:15,990
fort worth and on on july 8 1947

1331
00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:17,760
talking about this specific thing and

1332
00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:19,760
this is the uh one of the pictures of

1333
00:46:22,790 --> 00:46:21,119
raymie he's holding

1334
00:46:25,109 --> 00:46:22,800
the the memo that we all have been

1335
00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:25,119
trying to read for a decade

1336
00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,960
yeah i was gonna that's on my list of

1337
00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:28,640
questions as well what do you

1338
00:46:32,309 --> 00:46:30,240

what here's here's the picture of the

1339

00:46:35,589 --> 00:46:32,319

famous and i have an even better

1340

00:46:37,589 --> 00:46:35,599

um the other picture of rainy raymond

1341

00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:37,599

dubose i think is the one where he's got

1342

00:46:41,829 --> 00:46:38,160

the uh

1343

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:41,839

the memo as we see it as we try to um

1344

00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:43,839

yeah let me find i give you another

1345

00:46:46,870 --> 00:46:46,480

yeah i have some other photos here of

1346

00:46:49,270 --> 00:46:46,880

that

1347

00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:49,280

i believe yeah but what do you think of

1348

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:50,400

these people

1349

00:46:54,309 --> 00:46:52,319

who claim that they've decoded what's on

1350

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:54,319

the memo and it talks about bodies and

1351
00:46:57,750 --> 00:46:56,560
crash recovery and things of that nature

1352
00:47:00,790 --> 00:46:57,760
do you think that

1353
00:47:02,470 --> 00:47:00,800
it's credible that that people are

1354
00:47:04,950 --> 00:47:02,480
actually getting the real

1355
00:47:07,829 --> 00:47:04,960
what was really on that piece of paper

1356
00:47:10,870 --> 00:47:07,839
there's a digital technology now

1357
00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:10,880
there's a i've looked at that thing

1358
00:47:14,150 --> 00:47:12,880
literally for decades i've been involved

1359
00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:14,160
in

1360
00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:17,040
uh two two attempts to read it at the

1361
00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:19,680
university of texas at arlington

1362
00:47:23,510 --> 00:47:21,920
thanks again to spooky this is why it's

1363
00:47:25,670 --> 00:47:23,520

tantalizing like

1364

00:47:27,270 --> 00:47:25,680

you can almost you think it looks like

1365

00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:27,280

you could read that from this

1366

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:29,839

angle it looks like you're readable and

1367

00:47:33,349 --> 00:47:30,800

when you get to

1368

00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:33,359

um a blow up of just that i've got an

1369

00:47:36,790 --> 00:47:35,200

8x10 blow up and you can actually read

1370

00:47:38,549 --> 00:47:36,800

some of the words you can see fort worth

1371

00:47:41,030 --> 00:47:38,559

texas you can see weather balloons

1372

00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:41,040

in that memo but the way it's folded and

1373

00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:42,400

the way it's bent

1374

00:47:45,589 --> 00:47:44,319

it obscures some of it there's a line at

1375

00:47:47,910 --> 00:47:45,599

the very top

1376

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:47,920

and i think david rudiak has decoded it

1377

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:50,960

as saying victims of the wreck

1378

00:47:58,710 --> 00:47:54,000

um others have said brought up

1379

00:48:00,950 --> 00:47:58,720

other things um one of the one of the um

1380

00:48:02,069 --> 00:48:00,960

people that i was involved with with

1381

00:48:04,230 --> 00:48:02,079

trying to to

1382

00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:04,240

scan a thing thought the word instead of

1383

00:48:07,030 --> 00:48:06,160

victims was viewing of the wreck well

1384

00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:07,040

that changes the

1385

00:48:12,549 --> 00:48:10,240

the context of the memo completely

1386

00:48:14,390 --> 00:48:12,559

the other thing is jay bond johnson at

1387

00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:14,400

first said that he brought the document

1388

00:48:18,829 --> 00:48:17,040

into the into raymie's office and it's

1389

00:48:21,349 --> 00:48:18,839

the teletype from the fort worth star

1390

00:48:23,109 --> 00:48:21,359

telegram and he handed it to raimi and

1391

00:48:24,309 --> 00:48:23,119

so remy's holding that in the picture

1392

00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:24,319

well if it's a teletype from the

1393

00:48:28,710 --> 00:48:25,440

newspaper then it's

1394

00:48:30,150 --> 00:48:28,720

not that important uh johnson later

1395

00:48:30,790 --> 00:48:30,160

changed his story and said no no i

1396

00:48:33,990 --> 00:48:30,800

didn't

1397

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:34,000

his desk and i handed to him so he'd

1398

00:48:37,589 --> 00:48:35,119

have something in his hand and i'm

1399

00:48:40,710 --> 00:48:37,599

thinking yeah that makes a lot of sense

1400

00:48:42,630 --> 00:48:40,720

but um the last time we did that and it

1401
00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:42,640
was february of this year i was down

1402
00:48:47,430 --> 00:48:43,520
there with

1403
00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:47,440
a number of people and what was the the

1404
00:48:50,470 --> 00:48:48,800
history's greatest mysteries on the

1405
00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:50,480
history channel they did the three-part

1406
00:48:54,790 --> 00:48:51,680
roswell segment

1407
00:48:57,750 --> 00:48:54,800
and i was there a guy named jane cooper

1408
00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:57,760
brought in his equipment and now

1409
00:49:00,570 --> 00:48:59,520
scanning the negative almost down to the

1410
00:49:03,750 --> 00:49:00,580
molecular level

1411
00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:03,760
[Music]

1412
00:49:06,950 --> 00:49:06,559
super high quality scan of the actual oh

1413
00:49:09,030 --> 00:49:06,960

it's

1414

00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:09,040

negative it took him hours to do it i

1415

00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:10,800

mean it's just it would take a picture

1416

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:12,400

and take a picture and take a picture as

1417

00:49:16,549 --> 00:49:14,000

it moved across the whole thing

1418

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:16,559

taking the picture and it and and

1419

00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:18,720

eventually gets down to almost

1420

00:49:22,710 --> 00:49:20,720

molecular level and then what he does is

1421

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:22,720

he puts it all back together

1422

00:49:28,630 --> 00:49:26,880

in layers that tries to clarify it and

1423

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:28,640

when he got it all done and we looked at

1424

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,000

it on the screen i'm thinking oh my

1425

00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:32,160

god it doesn't say viewing it doesn't

1426

00:49:35,190 --> 00:49:33,760

say victims it's a there's a different

1427

00:49:39,030 --> 00:49:35,200

word up there now

1428

00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:39,040

um but that's the problem you

1429

00:49:42,390 --> 00:49:40,559

can almost see what you want to see i

1430

00:49:45,510 --> 00:49:42,400

know tom carrey said the moment he saw

1431

00:49:47,190 --> 00:49:45,520

the the he flashed the thing up on the

1432

00:49:48,549 --> 00:49:47,200

screen he was

1433

00:49:50,230 --> 00:49:48,559

the state section director in

1434

00:49:51,510 --> 00:49:50,240

pennsylvania and they had a meeting at

1435

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:51,520

his house and he had a

1436

00:49:55,829 --> 00:49:53,839

slide with it and he threw it up on the

1437

00:49:57,670 --> 00:49:55,839

on the wall and he looked at he said it

1438

00:49:59,910 --> 00:49:57,680

jumped out and viewed victims of the

1439

00:50:00,470 --> 00:49:59,920

wreck i can look at that and i can see

1440

00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:00,480

view

1441

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:04,000

of the wreck i can see where it's so

1442

00:50:07,109 --> 00:50:05,920

messed up you really can't tell and

1443

00:50:08,630 --> 00:50:07,119

you're getting down when you get down to

1444

00:50:10,150 --> 00:50:08,640

the molecular level then you get all

1445

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:10,160

that other trash

1446

00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:13,280

from a regular old negative

1447

00:50:16,230 --> 00:50:14,720

uh we don't have we don't have that

1448

00:50:17,910 --> 00:50:16,240

problem with the digital cameras today

1449

00:50:20,549 --> 00:50:17,920

that we have with that negative

1450

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:20,559

and a number of people said well if you

1451

00:50:26,069 --> 00:50:22,480

if if the photography just been just

1452

00:50:27,990 --> 00:50:26,079

a foot closer you know and had angled it

1453

00:50:29,910 --> 00:50:28,000

just a little bit

1454

00:50:31,750 --> 00:50:29,920

differently we'd probably be able to

1455

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,760

read it i think to the

1456

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:33,599

we're at the point now on the raimi memo

1457

00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:35,200

we're not going to get a good read

1458

00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:38,480

until they can use artificial

1459

00:50:41,589 --> 00:50:40,240

intelligence to put the thing together

1460

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:41,599

and see what it says

1461

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:43,680

some kind of computer access in that

1462

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:44,640

fashion

1463

00:50:47,589 --> 00:50:46,240

to see if we can figure out what it says

1464

00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:47,599

it may be to the point we're never going

1465

00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:48,880

to be able to read it

1466

00:50:54,069 --> 00:50:51,200

so basically it's very that whole thing

1467

00:50:57,030 --> 00:50:54,079

is very tantalizing but inconclusive

1468

00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:57,040

absolutely absolutely i i i know i know

1469

00:51:00,950 --> 00:50:59,040

david rudiak swears that it says victims

1470

00:51:03,109 --> 00:51:00,960

of the wreck and i know people say that

1471

00:51:04,790 --> 00:51:03,119

and i can see it when i look at it and i

1472

00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:04,800

can see it saying other stuff i

1473

00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:06,640

i think that what we where we are is

1474

00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:08,800

that just inconclusive

1475

00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:11,359

we just can't really tell well that's

1476
00:51:14,549 --> 00:51:13,440
very disappointing and i wanted to ask

1477
00:51:17,190 --> 00:51:14,559
you about

1478
00:51:18,390 --> 00:51:17,200
one other witness and that is the

1479
00:51:21,349 --> 00:51:18,400
mortician

1480
00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:21,359
witness because he tells a really

1481
00:51:25,270 --> 00:51:22,960
compelling story about

1482
00:51:27,190 --> 00:51:25,280
you know his nurse friends saw the uh

1483
00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:27,200
saw the bodies and

1484
00:51:31,589 --> 00:51:30,240
and was in on the autopsy but then we

1485
00:51:35,670 --> 00:51:31,599
can't find the woman

1486
00:51:37,510 --> 00:51:35,680
or people did find the woman uh you know

1487
00:51:38,950 --> 00:51:37,520
this is what is his name uh glenn dennis

1488
00:51:44,470 --> 00:51:38,960

right glenn dennis yes

1489

00:51:49,190 --> 00:51:47,589

continuing to disappoint me kevin like i

1490

00:51:50,710 --> 00:51:49,200

want to believe that guy's story i

1491

00:51:53,349 --> 00:51:50,720

really do because that would be a

1492

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,359

smoking gun like he saw it this girl saw

1493

00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:55,200

the bodies but then she mysteriously

1494

00:52:00,710 --> 00:51:56,720

vanished and died and

1495

00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:00,720

you know and and we met with him

1496

00:52:07,109 --> 00:52:05,359

um i think in 1990

1497

00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:07,119

and he sits down for an interview and he

1498

00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:08,400

tells us the story

1499

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:11,680

of the nurse that she was called in and

1500

00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:13,599

well he tells about how he went out to

1501
00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:15,760
um he'd gotten a call for

1502
00:52:22,150 --> 00:52:19,119
for a child-sized cat cat just

1503
00:52:24,549 --> 00:52:22,160
cactuses yeah caskets

1504
00:52:25,910 --> 00:52:24,559
yeah caskets that can be metrically

1505
00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:25,920
sealed

1506
00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:29,440
and we're thinking why do they have to

1507
00:52:33,510 --> 00:52:32,000
be child sized

1508
00:52:35,589 --> 00:52:33,520
you know that's a detail we really don't

1509
00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:35,599
need i mean a metrically sealed casket

1510
00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:37,680
would have done just fine you don't need

1511
00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:40,319
a child-sized one but he said he said

1512
00:52:42,790 --> 00:52:41,440
well that got him to thinking there was

1513
00:52:44,309 --> 00:52:42,800

some kind of accident out of the base so

1514

00:52:47,670 --> 00:52:44,319

he goes out to the base and he

1515

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:47,680

gets out of his car whatever

1516

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:49,280

and as he's walking and he looks in the

1517

00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:50,640

back of the ambulance and he sees some

1518

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:51,359

debris

1519

00:52:54,470 --> 00:52:52,800

in there and something that's got kind

1520

00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:54,480

of the top of a canoe on it

1521

00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:56,800

like like the front of a canoe and he

1522

00:52:59,109 --> 00:52:58,079

goes in there and she tells him you got

1523

00:53:00,549 --> 00:52:59,119

to get out of here going to get in

1524

00:53:02,309 --> 00:53:00,559

trouble and this

1525

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:02,319

mean captain coming up and yells at him

1526
00:53:07,670 --> 00:53:05,280
and tells him to leave and says that uh

1527
00:53:09,030 --> 00:53:07,680
um and dennis says well i'm a civilian

1528
00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:09,040
you can't do anything to me and i'm

1529
00:53:11,670 --> 00:53:10,400
thinking well that's a stupid thing to

1530
00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:11,680
say because you're on a military base

1531
00:53:14,630 --> 00:53:13,040
you wanna see how fast they can

1532
00:53:16,950 --> 00:53:14,640
yeah they can do all kinds of things to

1533
00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:16,960
you while you're on there

1534
00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:19,599
yeah do that as it may um the captain

1535
00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:21,119
said you'll be surprised what i can do

1536
00:53:24,549 --> 00:53:23,040
and the nco says you'll be picking your

1537
00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:24,559
bones out of the sand

1538
00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:26,800

and he says this nco is is a an

1539

00:53:30,470 --> 00:53:28,400

african-american fellow and i'm thinking

1540

00:53:32,230 --> 00:53:30,480

1947 i'm not sure they'd put up with

1541

00:53:35,829 --> 00:53:32,240

that kind of talk

1542

00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:35,839

from an nco like that

1543

00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:38,400

but um so he leaves and then she meets

1544

00:53:41,670 --> 00:53:40,079

him and tells him about seeing the

1545

00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:41,680

bodies and all of this stuff

1546

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:43,040

and so we're talking to him and i said

1547

00:53:45,670 --> 00:53:44,160

well you know we need the name and he

1548

00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:45,680

said i'll tell you the name

1549

00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:48,079

but don't tell anybody you know make

1550

00:53:50,390 --> 00:53:49,680

your search for it but don't tell

1551

00:53:53,589 --> 00:53:50,400

anybody

1552

00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:53,599

her name is naomi self thinking okay

1553

00:53:58,470 --> 00:53:56,800

so months later i'm talking to glenn

1554

00:53:58,790 --> 00:53:58,480

dennis about something on the phone and

1555

00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:58,800

he

1556

00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,880

berating me for not finding naomi itself

1557

00:54:04,150 --> 00:54:02,480

he says i gave you the name why can't

1558

00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:04,160

you find her

1559

00:54:07,750 --> 00:54:06,480

and i said you know we've been looking

1560

00:54:10,870 --> 00:54:07,760

for a number of people

1561

00:54:12,790 --> 00:54:10,880

there's a guy named

1562

00:54:14,390 --> 00:54:12,800

well i'll just pick one out of the air

1563

00:54:15,750 --> 00:54:14,400

george schultz we've been looking for

1564

00:54:17,589 --> 00:54:15,760

him i said i talked to a guy by that

1565

00:54:19,430 --> 00:54:17,599

name today he was a major

1566

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:19,440

in the uh army air forces but it's not

1567

00:54:23,109 --> 00:54:21,359

the right guy and dennis says oh i know

1568

00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:23,119

him he lives over in alamogordo

1569

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:25,760

or las cruces over in las cruces and lo

1570

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:27,599

and behold that's the right guy

1571

00:54:30,710 --> 00:54:28,960

but the point of the story is glenn

1572

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,720

dennis is yelling at me because i have

1573

00:54:33,750 --> 00:54:32,640

not found his nurse i've just now found

1574

00:54:36,789 --> 00:54:33,760

this other guy by

1575

00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:36,799

accident but i haven't found his nurse a

1576

00:54:40,549 --> 00:54:37,359

guy named

1577

00:54:43,030 --> 00:54:40,559

victor golubek took an interest in the

1578

00:54:46,870 --> 00:54:43,040

nurse i tried to get the um

1579

00:54:49,910 --> 00:54:46,880

the um daily

1580

00:54:51,430 --> 00:54:49,920

daily reports from the army back in 1947

1581

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:51,440

every unit had to fill out a daily

1582

00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:52,000

report so

1583

00:54:55,510 --> 00:54:54,400

every squadron on the banks every unit

1584

00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:55,520

on the base would fill out a daily

1585

00:54:59,510 --> 00:54:57,599

report and tell you who wasn't sick

1586

00:55:01,030 --> 00:54:59,520

who was on sick call who was on leave

1587

00:55:01,750 --> 00:55:01,040

who had joined the unit who'd left the

1588

00:55:03,510 --> 00:55:01,760

unit so they

1589

00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:03,520

could account everybody everybody names

1590

00:55:06,630 --> 00:55:05,200

appear in these lists and we found a

1591

00:55:08,069 --> 00:55:06,640

number of people's serial numbers on

1592

00:55:09,190 --> 00:55:08,079

those so we could get their records and

1593

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:09,200

find out

1594

00:55:13,349 --> 00:55:11,680

exactly what we needed to know and naomi

1595

00:55:16,789 --> 00:55:13,359

self never appeared there

1596

00:55:18,470 --> 00:55:16,799

but i got the medical medical units i i

1597

00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:18,480

requested the medical units

1598

00:55:21,750 --> 00:55:20,559

but i got the hhc at the headquarters

1599

00:55:22,230 --> 00:55:21,760

and so it didn't help and i mentioned

1600

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:22,240

that to

1601
00:55:25,990 --> 00:55:24,960
goyabic well he managed to get the um

1602
00:55:31,349 --> 00:55:26,000
the

1603
00:55:34,630 --> 00:55:31,359
beginning of 1947

1604
00:55:34,950 --> 00:55:34,640
through 1948 so he had a whole stack of

1605
00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:34,960
them

1606
00:55:40,630 --> 00:55:38,319
her name never appears so vic confronts

1607
00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:40,640
dennis with this and says no nurse

1608
00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:41,920
he went through a lot of other things to

1609
00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:44,079
do he found a listing of all army nurses

1610
00:55:50,470 --> 00:55:47,040
125 000 women who've been army nurses

1611
00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:50,480
naomi self didn't appear named this wow

1612
00:55:55,430 --> 00:55:53,760
you got to admire his dedication he went

1613
00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:55,440

he went and found all the names of all

1614

00:55:59,349 --> 00:55:57,200

the nurses working in the civilian

1615

00:56:02,870 --> 00:55:59,359

hospitals in roswell to see if maybe she

1616

00:56:06,710 --> 00:56:02,880

had been a civilian nurse no

1617

00:56:09,510 --> 00:56:06,720

no so vic confronts him with this

1618

00:56:10,710 --> 00:56:09,520

and glenn dennis says well i told you i

1619

00:56:11,990 --> 00:56:10,720

told him i'd give him a name but it

1620

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:12,000

wouldn't be the right name

1621

00:56:15,990 --> 00:56:14,240

her name wasn't naomi self so he's now

1622

00:56:18,710 --> 00:56:16,000

set us back to ground zero

1623

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:18,720

but i remember exactly what he told us

1624

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:20,319

don't tell anybody what the name was

1625

00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:22,000

then he proceeded to tell everybody

1626
00:56:25,190 --> 00:56:23,200
under the sun what her name was

1627
00:56:29,270 --> 00:56:25,200
including philip class

1628
00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:29,280
so um that kind of soured me on glenn

1629
00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:30,400
dennis

1630
00:56:33,990 --> 00:56:32,000
and then we found some other things out

1631
00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,000
that he wasn't a mortician in roswell in

1632
00:56:38,710 --> 00:56:36,720
1947 he was an embalmer

1633
00:56:40,789 --> 00:56:38,720
which means he worked in the mortuary

1634
00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:40,799
but he wasn't the mortician

1635
00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:43,760
and he was having this this affair with

1636
00:56:47,349 --> 00:56:44,000
this

1637
00:56:47,990 --> 00:56:47,359
nurse sort of an affair his wife was

1638
00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:48,000

pregnant

1639

00:56:53,589 --> 00:56:51,440

pretty crappy

1640

00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:53,599

uh he said she was killed in an airplane

1641

00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:54,799

accident in europe she'd been

1642

00:56:57,510 --> 00:56:55,920

transferred to europe and she was killed

1643

00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:57,520

in an airplane accident with five other

1644

00:57:01,430 --> 00:56:58,400

nurses

1645

00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:01,440

i went through the new york times from

1646

00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:05,520

july of 1947 to like 1953

1647

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:07,200

there's a big index now you can do it

1648

00:57:13,030 --> 00:57:09,920

online and do it in seconds

1649

00:57:13,990 --> 00:57:13,040

it took me hours but they would break

1650

00:57:15,430 --> 00:57:14,000

down the um

1651
00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:15,440
the various news stories including

1652
00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:17,280
aircraft accidents and i went through

1653
00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:20,880
their their indexes for literally

1654
00:57:24,470 --> 00:57:23,520
years and could not find an accident

1655
00:57:26,870 --> 00:57:24,480
that killed any

1656
00:57:28,549 --> 00:57:26,880
killed five army nurses at one time don

1657
00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:28,559
berliner

1658
00:57:31,829 --> 00:57:30,000
went through the stars and stripes the

1659
00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:31,839
stars and stripes is a newspaper

1660
00:57:35,670 --> 00:57:34,240
that's printed overseas for the for the

1661
00:57:38,069 --> 00:57:35,680
the military personnel

1662
00:57:39,589 --> 00:57:38,079
stationed overseas the big advantage of

1663
00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:39,599

the stars and stripes

1664

00:57:44,710 --> 00:57:42,960

in um yes i crashed for those who can

1665

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:44,720

read body language i scratched my nose

1666

00:57:51,109 --> 00:57:44,960

it

1667

00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:53,910

there's a very conspiratorial crowd here

1668

00:57:56,549 --> 00:57:54,799

okay

1669

00:58:00,150 --> 00:57:56,559

i know it's just i'm sorry that's what

1670

00:58:03,510 --> 00:58:02,710

i just we saw count we we saw stars and

1671

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:03,520

stripes in

1672

00:58:08,470 --> 00:58:06,640

in in iraq and i was always looking for

1673

00:58:10,549 --> 00:58:08,480

because calvin and hobbes was

1674

00:58:11,750 --> 00:58:10,559

one of the comics they printed oh yeah i

1675

00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:11,760

grew up with that sure

1676

00:58:16,069 --> 00:58:14,640

yeah so uh um but everything we tried to

1677

00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:16,079

check out with glenn dennis didn't check

1678

00:58:19,109 --> 00:58:17,280

out we couldn't find the nurse we

1679

00:58:21,349 --> 00:58:19,119

couldn't find him by the name he lied to

1680

00:58:23,430 --> 00:58:21,359

us about this he lied to us about that

1681

00:58:25,430 --> 00:58:23,440

the nurse didn't get killed in a trap in

1682

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:25,440

an aircraft accident all of that sort of

1683

00:58:28,150 --> 00:58:26,960

thing so no i don't think glenn dennis

1684

00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:28,160

was telling the truth

1685

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:30,720

tom carey believes glenn dennis is

1686

00:58:34,309 --> 00:58:31,760

telling the truth and i think

1687

00:58:35,910 --> 00:58:34,319

don kind of leans toward glenn dennis

1688

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:35,920

being somewhat reliable but he may have

1689

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:37,680

gotten the story from somebody else

1690

00:58:41,829 --> 00:58:40,079

meaning one of the people who worked at

1691

00:58:42,390 --> 00:58:41,839

the ballard funeral home in roswell at

1692

00:58:44,789 --> 00:58:42,400

the time

1693

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:44,799

as did glenn dennis uh was the guy who

1694

00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:46,799

actually got the phone calls

1695

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:49,200

but the the nurse didn't didn't exist i

1696

00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:51,839

think tom now in their latest book

1697

00:58:59,109 --> 00:58:55,359

and i don't know what the um i see that

1698

00:59:02,230 --> 00:58:59,119

message secret knows cabal message

1699

00:59:03,030 --> 00:59:02,240

um names a different nurse who worked in

1700

00:59:05,430 --> 00:59:03,040

a clinic

1701
00:59:06,390 --> 00:59:05,440
in in roswell in 1940 as of being the

1702
00:59:07,589 --> 00:59:06,400
real nurse

1703
00:59:08,870 --> 00:59:07,599
but if you if you're dealing with

1704
00:59:10,549 --> 00:59:08,880
something like that you're not going to

1705
00:59:11,750 --> 00:59:10,559
bring a civilian nurse in there you're

1706
00:59:13,430 --> 00:59:11,760
going to deal with the people that are

1707
00:59:15,030 --> 00:59:13,440
on the base and you can control who they

1708
00:59:16,630 --> 00:59:15,040
are and what they say

1709
00:59:18,150 --> 00:59:16,640
so i'm sorry i just don't believe the

1710
00:59:20,710 --> 00:59:18,160
glen dennis story i don't believe

1711
00:59:22,470 --> 00:59:20,720
the barney barnett story i do not

1712
00:59:24,390 --> 00:59:22,480
believe the gerald anderson story i do

1713
00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:24,400

not believe the frank hoffman story

1714

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:26,960

on the other hand i certainly believe

1715

00:59:30,069 --> 00:59:28,160

the edwin

1716

00:59:32,309 --> 00:59:30,079

easley story edwin easley was the base

1717

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:32,319

provost marshall in 1947 baseball

1718

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:33,680

marshall is the same as the chief of

1719

00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:34,559

police

1720

00:59:38,789 --> 00:59:37,440

he uh was in charge of two two companies

1721

00:59:40,309 --> 00:59:38,799

actually a company a squadron he was in

1722

00:59:43,270 --> 00:59:40,319

charge of the mp squad uh

1723

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:43,280

mp company and the 390th air service

1724

00:59:46,150 --> 00:59:44,960

squadron i think it was which is also

1725

00:59:48,470 --> 00:59:46,160

specialist

1726

00:59:50,150 --> 00:59:48,480

and the mps patrolled the town uh the

1727

00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:50,160

air specialist squadron was

1728

00:59:54,390 --> 00:59:52,480

was involved with security on the base

1729

00:59:55,510 --> 00:59:54,400

so he was in charge of that and he told

1730

00:59:58,549 --> 00:59:55,520

me

1731

00:59:59,910 --> 00:59:58,559

um in a discussion he would he was

1732

01:00:02,069 --> 00:59:59,920

always very careful what he would say to

1733

01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:02,079

me because he was worried about

1734

01:00:06,069 --> 01:00:04,079

the oath he had taken back in 1947 he

1735

01:00:07,349 --> 01:00:06,079

didn't want to violate the healthy taken

1736

01:00:08,950 --> 01:00:07,359

so he's careful what he said he would

1737

01:00:11,670 --> 01:00:08,960

say i can't talk to you about that i'm

1738

01:00:13,109 --> 01:00:11,680

sorry i can't talk to you about that

1739

01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:13,119

and i'm on the phone with him one day

1740

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:15,440

and i said are we following the right

1741

01:00:18,549 --> 01:00:16,079

path

1742

01:00:20,309 --> 01:00:18,559

he said what do you mean and i said we

1743

01:00:21,670 --> 01:00:20,319

think it was extraterrestrial and he

1744

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:21,680

said well let me put it this way it's

1745

01:00:25,990 --> 01:00:22,960

not the wrong path

1746

01:00:28,710 --> 01:00:26,000

so there's a guy primary staff member

1747

01:00:31,240 --> 01:00:28,720

senior officer at roswell in 1947 i'm

1748

01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:31,250

the only person that ever talked to him

1749

01:00:35,829 --> 01:00:33,680

[Music]

1750

01:00:37,190 --> 01:00:35,839

and he told me it was the right path and

1751
01:00:39,589 --> 01:00:37,200
was extraterrestrial

1752
01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:39,599
he told family members as as he was

1753
01:00:44,789 --> 01:00:40,880
dying of cancer

1754
01:00:46,069 --> 01:00:44,799
about the creatures oh the creatures um

1755
01:00:47,910 --> 01:00:46,079
when that guy's name i don't want to

1756
01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:47,920
mention kalkorf

1757
01:00:51,190 --> 01:00:50,720
attacks but you keep mentioning them

1758
01:00:52,630 --> 01:00:51,200
yeah

1759
01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:52,640
i know because i want people to know

1760
01:00:54,789 --> 01:00:53,760
what the hell i'm talking about i don't

1761
01:00:58,390 --> 01:00:54,799
know what's going on

1762
01:01:01,109 --> 01:00:58,400
um when when um

1763
01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:01,119

kalkorf talked about him in his book he

1764

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:03,040

actually confused the testimony of three

1765

01:01:06,549 --> 01:01:04,480

different people

1766

01:01:07,829 --> 01:01:06,559

when he was trying to to denigrate the

1767

01:01:10,069 --> 01:01:07,839

the story told but

1768

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:10,079

the information from from edwin easley

1769

01:01:14,789 --> 01:01:11,520

uh curry holden

1770

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:14,799

um one other fellow

1771

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:21,030

and and of course um edwin easley can oh

1772

01:01:25,190 --> 01:01:23,040

i think it was kevin cavett

1773

01:01:27,109 --> 01:01:25,200

holden and easily he confused the

1774

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:27,119

testimonies given by those three people

1775

01:01:30,910 --> 01:01:27,599

and

1776

01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:30,920

created one massive uh

1777

01:01:34,870 --> 01:01:33,280

conglomeration it was filled with wholly

1778

01:01:36,710 --> 01:01:34,880

inaccurate information

1779

01:01:38,470 --> 01:01:36,720

so when he says well we've discredited

1780

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:38,480

edwin easley he hasn't done that he's

1781

01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:39,119

just

1782

01:01:43,910 --> 01:01:41,760

credited himself in that in that fashion

1783

01:01:45,109 --> 01:01:43,920

and i mean i can go on like this oh

1784

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:45,119

i'll tell you another story because it's

1785

01:01:50,950 --> 01:01:47,280

kind of funny korff

1786

01:01:51,349 --> 01:01:50,960

um was uh reading from my book he used

1787

01:01:53,270 --> 01:01:51,359

to do

1788

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:53,280

these the scandals of kevin randle on

1789

01:01:56,470 --> 01:01:54,480

youtube i don't know if you can find him

1790

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:56,480

anymore or not

1791

01:02:02,549 --> 01:01:59,200

and he's reading from the book uh they

1792

01:02:06,549 --> 01:02:02,559

think the ufo crash at roswell

1793

01:02:09,829 --> 01:02:06,559

marshall come to a son

1794

01:02:12,470 --> 01:02:09,839

and it is the son says what is it and

1795

01:02:13,270 --> 01:02:12,480

and jesse senior says well it's a flying

1796

01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:13,280

saucer

1797

01:02:17,910 --> 01:02:15,599

and car says no didn't use the term

1798

01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:17,920

flying saucer in 1947 they were calling

1799

01:02:22,710 --> 01:02:20,559

them flying discs

1800

01:02:25,670 --> 01:02:22,720

i'm thinking if you look at the roswell

1801

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:25,680

daily record for july 8th 1947

1802

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:28,799

it says raaf roswell army airfield

1803

01:02:33,910 --> 01:02:32,240

finds flying saucer in roswell region

1804

01:02:35,670 --> 01:02:33,920

i mean it's in the newspaper for crying

1805

01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:35,680

out loud on the very day

1806

01:02:40,150 --> 01:02:37,520

the next day it says general raymie

1807

01:02:42,390 --> 01:02:40,160

empties roswell saucer

1808

01:02:43,990 --> 01:02:42,400

um so they used the term so he's there

1809

01:02:46,069 --> 01:02:44,000

saying they didn't use the term flying

1810

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:46,079

saucer

1811

01:02:49,430 --> 01:02:48,799

and i i i on my blog the the kevin

1812

01:02:51,029 --> 01:02:49,440

randle you

1813

01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:51,039

type in kalkorf's name and you'll come

1814

01:02:53,910 --> 01:02:52,480

up to a number of stories where he and i

1815

01:02:55,510 --> 01:02:53,920

argue about stuff

1816

01:02:57,670 --> 01:02:55,520

but one of them i did was here are the

1817

01:02:59,190 --> 01:02:57,680

newspapers from july of 1947 with the

1818

01:03:00,549 --> 01:02:59,200

term flying saucer and then used four

1819

01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:00,559

examples

1820

01:03:05,029 --> 01:03:03,359

so um you know he did a lot of stuff

1821

01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:05,039

like that in the book

1822

01:03:08,870 --> 01:03:06,720

and says well i discredited this and i

1823

01:03:11,829 --> 01:03:08,880

discredited that no you didn't

1824

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:11,839

um you you think in your own brain you

1825

01:03:16,150 --> 01:03:14,319

did but you certainly did not

1826
01:03:17,349 --> 01:03:16,160
and i was also wanted to ask you on the

1827
01:03:20,309 --> 01:03:17,359
subject of bodies

1828
01:03:21,190 --> 01:03:20,319
is there other less known uh people that

1829
01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:21,200
you've interviewed

1830
01:03:25,750 --> 01:03:23,680
that talked about bodies or autopsies or

1831
01:03:27,670 --> 01:03:25,760
where the bodies were taken

1832
01:03:28,950 --> 01:03:27,680
uh that you're aware of that you did

1833
01:03:31,910 --> 01:03:28,960
find credible

1834
01:03:33,510 --> 01:03:31,920
in so far there's melvin brown there's

1835
01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:33,520
melvin brown

1836
01:03:36,870 --> 01:03:36,319
who was an nco um he was a cook at

1837
01:03:38,470 --> 01:03:36,880
roswell

1838
01:03:40,870 --> 01:03:38,480

but if you've been in the military you

1839

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:40,880

know that when you suddenly have

1840

01:03:43,589 --> 01:03:42,160

well everybody goes through basic

1841

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:43,599

training in the basic training you learn

1842

01:03:45,350 --> 01:03:44,720

a number of things like how to stand

1843

01:03:46,950 --> 01:03:45,360

guard duty

1844

01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:46,960

[Music]

1845

01:03:50,950 --> 01:03:48,960

yeah a lot of that i'm sure yeah yeah so

1846

01:03:52,870 --> 01:03:50,960

when you when um

1847

01:03:54,710 --> 01:03:52,880

you got a lot of people you need to

1848

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:54,720

deploy into some kind of an area for

1849

01:03:57,589 --> 01:03:55,920

whatever reason you grab

1850

01:03:59,510 --> 01:03:57,599

everybody you can find and send them out

1851
01:04:03,109 --> 01:03:59,520
there

1852
01:04:04,789 --> 01:04:03,119
um i saw that note

1853
01:04:06,870 --> 01:04:04,799
a cow would lose because i'm actually

1854
01:04:08,390 --> 01:04:06,880
trained in the use of firearms hey just

1855
01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:08,400
just so you know everybody's already

1856
01:04:11,750 --> 01:04:10,319
asking me if you guys are going to be on

1857
01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:11,760
the show together

1858
01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:13,599
and here's what i'll say about that if

1859
01:04:17,670 --> 01:04:15,599
you guys will agree to it i'll do it

1860
01:04:18,710 --> 01:04:17,680
but i think my only task would be to

1861
01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:18,720
keep time

1862
01:04:24,150 --> 01:04:22,079
because i don't think that you know like

1863
01:04:26,309 --> 01:04:24,160

that kind of debate would be great but i

1864

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:26,319

think like you guys would just talk over

1865

01:04:29,270 --> 01:04:28,480

each other and so i i guess i could just

1866

01:04:32,309 --> 01:04:29,280

referee

1867

01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:32,319

and you know keep a timer you have five

1868

01:04:36,230 --> 01:04:34,160

minutes you have five minutes you know

1869

01:04:40,549 --> 01:04:36,240

here's the problem with that

1870

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:40,559

back a decade and a half ago

1871

01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:42,720

um rob mcconnell at the exxon broadcast

1872

01:04:46,549 --> 01:04:44,799

network

1873

01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:46,559

would have kalkorf on his show once a

1874

01:04:50,549 --> 01:04:48,960

week and i learned through

1875

01:04:52,390 --> 01:04:50,559

second or third hand people said you

1876
01:04:53,829 --> 01:04:52,400
know kalkorf is challenging you to a

1877
01:04:55,750 --> 01:04:53,839
debate

1878
01:04:57,270 --> 01:04:55,760
and and he's saying that you refused to

1879
01:05:00,309 --> 01:04:57,280
debate him about roswell

1880
01:05:02,150 --> 01:05:00,319
on this show i i've never heard about it

1881
01:05:03,990 --> 01:05:02,160
uh so rob mccall i got in contact with

1882
01:05:05,109 --> 01:05:04,000
rob mcconnell and we set up a debate

1883
01:05:06,309 --> 01:05:05,119
we were going to do a debate it was

1884
01:05:07,990 --> 01:05:06,319
going to be a three-hour debate i would

1885
01:05:11,910 --> 01:05:08,000
have an hour

1886
01:05:15,670 --> 01:05:11,920
of us would be on for the last hour

1887
01:05:17,270 --> 01:05:15,680
talking about it and i'm paint making

1888
01:05:18,870 --> 01:05:17,280

notes of what i want to say and i've got

1889

01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:18,880

notes here and i'm making pulling all

1890

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:20,559

the information out so i've got it at my

1891

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:22,000

hand so i don't have to say oh the name

1892

01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:25,200

escapes me at the moment sure yeah at my

1893

01:05:28,470 --> 01:05:26,319

fingertips

1894

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:28,480

and uh my wife keeps saying what are you

1895

01:05:31,190 --> 01:05:30,079

and rob going to talk about for three

1896

01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:31,200

hours

1897

01:05:34,309 --> 01:05:32,400

she doesn't believe corps is going to

1898

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:34,319

show up

1899

01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:37,200

and we get down we're within hours of

1900

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:39,039

the debate starting four or five hours

1901

01:05:42,230 --> 01:05:40,079

of the debate starting

1902

01:05:43,750 --> 01:05:42,240

and i get a note from rob mcconnell cal

1903

01:05:46,309 --> 01:05:43,760

has pulled out

1904

01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:46,319

he's now off on some super super super

1905

01:05:49,670 --> 01:05:47,920

secret terrorist mission and he can't

1906

01:05:50,549 --> 01:05:49,680

participate in the debate he didn't show

1907

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:50,559

up

1908

01:05:54,630 --> 01:05:52,720

oh and actually he's monitoring things

1909

01:05:55,990 --> 01:05:54,640

from the facebook live chat he says now

1910

01:05:57,589 --> 01:05:56,000

he's lying about the debate it was

1911

01:05:58,789 --> 01:05:57,599

canceled because of death threats i

1912

01:06:00,870 --> 01:05:58,799

offered to do it

1913

01:06:02,150 --> 01:06:00,880

again and that offer still stands well

1914

01:06:05,750 --> 01:06:02,160

there we go i see cal

1915

01:06:06,950 --> 01:06:05,760

is now that's that's completely untrue

1916

01:06:08,950 --> 01:06:06,960

carolyn you know it well

1917

01:06:10,630 --> 01:06:08,960

i'll give you both guys you know you

1918

01:06:12,309 --> 01:06:10,640

both have an open door here

1919

01:06:14,710 --> 01:06:12,319

you know and listen i just want to say

1920

01:06:16,230 --> 01:06:14,720

that i like and respect both of you guys

1921

01:06:17,510 --> 01:06:16,240

for different reasons so

1922

01:06:19,510 --> 01:06:17,520

you know i don't like to see you

1923

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:19,520

disagree so strongly with each other

1924

01:06:23,510 --> 01:06:20,480

especially

1925

01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:23,520

for so many years you know but you know

1926

01:06:26,789 --> 01:06:25,599

if you want to if you want to get it get

1927

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:26,799

it over and done with

1928

01:06:29,990 --> 01:06:28,880

we can have a nice talk here and i'll

1929

01:06:31,829 --> 01:06:30,000

just moderate

1930

01:06:33,349 --> 01:06:31,839

time and you know i thought it was i

1931

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:33,359

thought it was over and done with years

1932

01:06:36,870 --> 01:06:34,960

ago

1933

01:06:38,390 --> 01:06:36,880

you know and then i find out he's on

1934

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:38,400

your program

1935

01:06:44,230 --> 01:06:42,400

calling me a liar you know um

1936

01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:44,240

so i just uh i just thought you know

1937

01:06:47,750 --> 01:06:45,920

let's let's talk about these things he

1938

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:47,760

calls all the witnesses liars uh he

1939

01:06:49,750 --> 01:06:49,119

hasn't talked to him sure some of them

1940

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:49,760

are liars

1941

01:06:55,190 --> 01:06:53,119

i agree i've exposed them myself

1942

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:55,200

uh jesse martial and i hesitate to say

1943

01:07:00,069 --> 01:06:56,799

it but jessie marcel

1944

01:07:03,670 --> 01:07:00,079

senior had had a tendency to

1945

01:07:05,510 --> 01:07:03,680

embellish things um

1946

01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:05,520

and and i think part of it came out of

1947

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:07,359

the the uh bob pratt

1948

01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:12,160

interview that that was done in um

1949

01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:14,720

1978 with marcel the first really long

1950

01:07:19,750 --> 01:07:16,559

form interview we've got the transcript

1951

01:07:21,109 --> 01:07:19,760

from it but the the transcript notes are

1952

01:07:23,029 --> 01:07:21,119

very difficult to read because it's like

1953

01:07:25,109 --> 01:07:23,039

one eight page paragraph

1954

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:25,119

with little insertions here and there

1955

01:07:27,910 --> 01:07:26,240

and there's one place where if you

1956

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,920

insert a comma you change the meaning of

1957

01:07:34,069 --> 01:07:29,520

the sentence completely

1958

01:07:34,950 --> 01:07:34,079

um marcel was talking about how on his

1959

01:07:36,549 --> 01:07:34,960

third mission

1960

01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:36,559

mission in the south pacific his

1961

01:07:39,589 --> 01:07:37,920

airplane was shot down and they had to

1962

01:07:43,109 --> 01:07:39,599

bail out

1963

01:07:46,230 --> 01:07:43,119

and and pratt says

1964

01:07:47,029 --> 01:07:46,240

everybody survive and the answer written

1965

01:07:50,230 --> 01:07:47,039

in there is

1966

01:07:51,829 --> 01:07:50,240

all but one crashed into the mountain

1967

01:07:53,270 --> 01:07:51,839

and so you're saying well then marcel

1968

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:53,280

and one other guy survived he's not

1969

01:07:56,870 --> 01:07:54,720

saying he's a lone survivor

1970

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:56,880

marcel another guy survived but if you

1971

01:08:02,630 --> 01:07:59,039

prove it put it um

1972

01:08:05,029 --> 01:08:02,640

put a comment there a survive

1973

01:08:06,789 --> 01:08:05,039

changes the whole context yeah well one

1974

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:06,799

guy crashed in the mountain and died so

1975

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:09,119

it changes the concept contact

1976

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:11,920

marcel said that he had five air medals

1977

01:08:16,229 --> 01:08:12,319

which

1978

01:08:17,990 --> 01:08:16,239

um and marcel stated it could not have

1979

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:18,000

been from this world

1980

01:08:21,349 --> 01:08:19,679

yes he did by its weight by the way it's

1981

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:21,359

marcel with one I but

1982

01:08:27,749 --> 01:08:24,560

who's okay uh but but

1983

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:27,759

um you know if you go and you read linda

1984

01:08:31,829 --> 01:08:29,520

carley's book about

1985

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:31,839

her interview uh it's uh for the sake of

1986

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:33,759

my country here interview

1987

01:08:47,269 --> 01:08:45,430

her four hours interview of with marcel

1988

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:47,279

and there's one point where he's talking

1989

01:08:50,550 --> 01:08:48,719

he begins to talk about how he had

1990

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:50,560

performed an operation

1991

01:08:55,990 --> 01:08:53,759

on a guy uh because the surgeon wasn't

1992

01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:56,000

available and they did it over the radio

1993

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:57,839

and his wife interrupts and says oh not

1994

01:09:01,749 --> 01:08:59,040

that story again

1995

01:09:02,149 --> 01:09:01,759

like she didn't even yeah that's crazy

1996

01:09:03,990 --> 01:09:02,159

yeah

1997

01:09:05,430 --> 01:09:04,000

but he said he had five air medals we

1998

01:09:08,709 --> 01:09:05,440

could only document meant

1999

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:08,719

two and and to kind of put into

2000

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:11,279

perspective i have 41.

2001

01:09:14,470 --> 01:09:13,839

but in in vietnam we got an air medal

2002

01:09:16,550 --> 01:09:14,480

for every

2003

01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:16,560

25 hours of combat assault flight time

2004

01:09:20,789 --> 01:09:18,880

and one for every 50 hours and

2005

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:20,799

then once in a while we got air metals

2006

01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:22,080

for valve i got two air middles for

2007

01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:23,440

valor as well so i got like

2008

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:25,440

i got the first oakley cluster like

2009

01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:26,880

three times

2010

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:30,640

um so and so i've got 41 total air metal

2011

01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:31,920

so uh

2012

01:09:36,149 --> 01:09:34,080

you know him having five dresses your

2013

01:09:37,829 --> 01:09:36,159

dress uniform must look great though you

2014

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:37,839

got that hole well you only wear one and

2015

01:09:40,229 --> 01:09:38,400

then the

2016

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,239

the air metal you've got a little 41 on

2017

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:42,239

it and a v for the the valor thing

2018

01:09:49,910 --> 01:09:47,440

oh cool when i was in rotc

2019

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:49,920

we had a dining out so we're in dress

2020

01:09:52,870 --> 01:09:51,759

uniforms and we can wear our medals if

2021

01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:52,880

we have any

2022

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:54,960

so i'm one of the people of a vietnam

2023

01:09:57,990 --> 01:09:56,400

veteran that happened

2024

01:09:59,669 --> 01:09:58,000

my friend bob cornett who i mentioned

2025

01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:59,679

earlier there was a guy at the head

2026
01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:01,280
table and he's looking down in his metal

2027
01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:03,440
he's looking at mine he's looking at me

2028
01:10:07,750 --> 01:10:05,040
and he's trying to figure out how this

2029
01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:07,760
how this rotc cadet could have all these

2030
01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:10,080
mills but i've been to vietnam so that

2031
01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:11,199
was how i did it

2032
01:10:14,830 --> 01:10:12,640
yeah you did things a little backwards

2033
01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:14,840
rotc after you were already

2034
01:10:18,390 --> 01:10:16,400
flying well no i was i was a ward

2035
01:10:18,709 --> 01:10:18,400
officer first and as a ward officer and

2036
01:10:22,470 --> 01:10:18,719
you

2037
01:10:23,830 --> 01:10:22,480
but i only had to go for two years

2038
01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:23,840

i didn't have to take the stupid summer

2039

01:10:28,950 --> 01:10:26,640

camp thing um and so i graduated

2040

01:10:30,310 --> 01:10:28,960

when i after we graduated i got i was

2041

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:30,320

commissioned in the air force as a

2042

01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:31,840

second lieutenant

2043

01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:34,320

so um sure when somebody asked about

2044

01:10:41,030 --> 01:10:37,120

this tony bergelia

2045

01:10:44,229 --> 01:10:41,040

uh tony is a nice guy um

2046

01:10:47,350 --> 01:10:44,239

he's a bit over the top um

2047

01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:47,360

he's very tenacious in his research

2048

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,920

um yeah i like tony he's a good guy he

2049

01:10:56,149 --> 01:10:53,040

he works very hard i

2050

01:10:57,430 --> 01:10:56,159

i think he's a tad bit credulous he

2051

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:57,440

accepts some things that

2052

01:11:01,510 --> 01:10:59,760

did he and i argue about well we can

2053

01:11:03,030 --> 01:11:01,520

look at the roswell slides thing and

2054

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:03,040

again you go to my blog and you just

2055

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:04,880

type in roswell and by the way i just

2056

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:06,480

wanted to mention that uh

2057

01:11:10,229 --> 01:11:08,800

i remember the roswell slides and i

2058

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:10,239

remember saying

2059

01:11:17,189 --> 01:11:13,440

this is not going to end well and i

2060

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:17,199

i caught a quote from you saying exactly

2061

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:17,679

that

2062

01:11:23,430 --> 01:11:21,440

this is not going to end well

2063

01:11:25,110 --> 01:11:23,440

a lot of incredible people got tied up

2064

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:25,120

in that richard dolan

2065

01:11:29,430 --> 01:11:27,760

and don schmidt and and many others got

2066

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:29,440

tied up

2067

01:11:32,950 --> 01:11:31,840

yeah the roswell slides were another

2068

01:11:35,590 --> 01:11:32,960

jaime moussan

2069

01:11:36,229 --> 01:11:35,600

fake alien garbage well no it really it

2070

01:11:39,430 --> 01:11:36,239

really

2071

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:39,440

it started with don schmidt and tom

2072

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:40,480

carey

2073

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:44,159

okay and and um

2074

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:47,360

they got they got on to that and then

2075

01:11:54,229 --> 01:11:51,280

tony got involved in it and um

2076

01:11:56,229 --> 01:11:54,239

very tenacious in his research i said to

2077

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:56,239

tom i was i it was like

2078

01:11:59,350 --> 01:11:57,840

months before the thing came out and

2079

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,360

i've got a couple of books on science

2080

01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:01,199

fiction movies and things like that

2081

01:12:04,709 --> 01:12:03,280

and uh i went through there looking to

2082

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:04,719

see if there was anything like that that

2083

01:12:07,669 --> 01:12:05,920

would appeared in a science fiction

2084

01:12:08,310 --> 01:12:07,679

movie in the 1940s and there really

2085

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,320

wasn't

2086

01:12:11,750 --> 01:12:10,159

in the 1940s if you had an alien they

2087

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:11,760

basically were human dressed in silly

2088

01:12:14,870 --> 01:12:12,800

costumes

2089

01:12:16,070 --> 01:12:14,880

yeah yeah the graves didn't come till

2090

01:12:20,390 --> 01:12:16,080

later yeah

2091

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:20,400

and i said adam said to tom i said

2092

01:12:24,310 --> 01:12:21,840

the only thing i think of i said do you

2093

01:12:26,950 --> 01:12:24,320

think it could be a mummy

2094

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:26,960

and he said no we've looked at mummies

2095

01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,760

and i'm thinking

2096

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:30,080

you're looking for a specific mummy and

2097

01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:32,239

they couldn't find it

2098

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:36,480

and then within 48 hours of the

2099

01:12:41,110 --> 01:12:38,800

presentation in mexico city they put up

2100

01:12:41,830 --> 01:12:41,120

a better scan than we were working with

2101

01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:41,840

on the mummy

2102

01:12:47,110 --> 01:12:45,440

and it was found the mummy was found

2103

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:47,120

yeah it all fell apart pretty fast i

2104

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:49,280

remember the money was found

2105

01:12:54,870 --> 01:12:52,640

the picture was taken in um

2106

01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:54,880

mesa verde the museum at mesa verde and

2107

01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:56,800

then the the mummy had been moved after

2108

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:58,239

that to

2109

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:01,199

montezuma's castle and i think the mummy

2110

01:13:06,950 --> 01:13:03,520

eventually was returned to

2111

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:06,960

the um the the tribe

2112

01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:08,719

yeah it was interred actually it was

2113

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:10,400

very yeah at some point

2114

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:13,679

at some point the one thing i want to

2115

01:13:18,790 --> 01:13:14,800

say about tony

2116

01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:18,800

is he was so upset by

2117

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:22,640

um the exploitation of this poor

2118

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:24,560

unfortunate child that had died

2119

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:27,840

800 years earlier that he he made a

2120

01:13:33,669 --> 01:13:30,400

sizable donation to the tribe

2121

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:33,679

as a way of of sort of um you know

2122

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:37,280

apologizing for being involved in

2123

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:38,800

the desecration of the of the poor

2124

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:40,000

unfortunate child and i'm thinking you

2125

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:41,920

know it's a poor kid

2126
01:13:45,030 --> 01:13:43,360
you know it's just a horrible horrible

2127
01:13:48,390 --> 01:13:45,040
thing um

2128
01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:48,400
tom wanted to believe so badly that that

2129
01:13:53,590 --> 01:13:50,400
even after it blew up

2130
01:13:55,669 --> 01:13:53,600
he he just would not let go

2131
01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:55,679
tom or i'm sorry don had called me and

2132
01:14:00,070 --> 01:13:57,360
said what can i do

2133
01:14:01,669 --> 01:14:00,080
i said admit it immediately yeah and i

2134
01:14:03,669 --> 01:14:01,679
want to say to his credit i interviewed

2135
01:14:05,830 --> 01:14:03,679
him once and talked about this with him

2136
01:14:07,910 --> 01:14:05,840
and i thought you know people people

2137
01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:07,920
really went after him people were pissed

2138
01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:10,960

and and you know to his credit he said

2139

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:12,880

here's what happened here's why i was

2140

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:15,360

taken in as soon as i got the truth

2141

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:17,840

i i reversed my position and i you know

2142

01:14:20,149 --> 01:14:19,360

i'm sorry it happened i'm moving forward

2143

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:20,159

with research

2144

01:14:24,390 --> 01:14:22,400

these things i think i think you know i

2145

01:14:25,270 --> 01:14:24,400

think it took well don's first reaction

2146

01:14:29,990 --> 01:14:25,280

was that it was

2147

01:14:32,470 --> 01:14:30,000

the skeptics were creating this problem

2148

01:14:33,189 --> 01:14:32,480

with reading the the the placard finally

2149

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,199

was decoded

2150

01:14:36,229 --> 01:14:35,280

it was a scan that had been put up on

2151

01:14:39,110 --> 01:14:36,239

the internet by

2152

01:14:41,189 --> 01:14:39,120

um richard dolan as a matter of fact

2153

01:14:42,149 --> 01:14:41,199

after the presentation in new mexico in

2154

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:42,159

new mexico in mexico

2155

01:14:46,070 --> 01:14:44,480

city they put a scan up on the internet

2156

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:46,080

a much better scan

2157

01:14:49,669 --> 01:14:48,480

and within hours a number of people have

2158

01:14:53,669 --> 01:14:49,679

read

2159

01:14:56,709 --> 01:14:53,679

what it said so they knew it wasn't a

2160

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:56,719

so they knew it was was not an alien

2161

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:58,400

creature that had been recovered and i

2162

01:15:02,470 --> 01:15:00,080

think it was 1897

2163

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:02,480

at mesa verde and it was in a museum

2164

01:15:05,189 --> 01:15:04,000

around the mesa verde area i forget the

2165

01:15:06,790 --> 01:15:05,199

name of the museum at the time

2166

01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:06,800

but you can use it when when they

2167

01:15:10,709 --> 01:15:08,800

compared other pictures from that museum

2168

01:15:12,070 --> 01:15:10,719

you can see the the pattern the tile

2169

01:15:13,830 --> 01:15:12,080

pattern on the floor when you saw the

2170

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:13,840

full picture you can see other displays

2171

01:15:17,110 --> 01:15:14,640

other

2172

01:15:18,870 --> 01:15:17,120

exhibits as well of the placards so it

2173

01:15:19,430 --> 01:15:18,880

became very clear what what had happened

2174

01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:19,440

there

2175

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,920

but but to tony's credit the moment he

2176
01:15:26,870 --> 01:15:23,520
found out

2177
01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:26,880
what it was he renounced it immediately

2178
01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,400
sizable nation right yeah so so

2179
01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:32,640
he tends he tends to be shall we say

2180
01:15:37,430 --> 01:15:34,560
overly enthusiastic

2181
01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:37,440
on some things but he does i suffer from

2182
01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:39,600
confirmation bias myself like

2183
01:15:42,790 --> 01:15:41,440
i i want to believe in the alien

2184
01:15:44,709 --> 01:15:42,800
hypothesis so

2185
01:15:46,229 --> 01:15:44,719
there are stories that i hear that i

2186
01:15:48,149 --> 01:15:46,239
just want to believe

2187
01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:48,159
and but then i have to be you know a

2188
01:15:51,430 --> 01:15:49,520

little more

2189

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:51,440

discerning sometimes when i get the

2190

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:52,719

whole story and

2191

01:15:56,709 --> 01:15:54,560

and let it go there's another excellent

2192

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:56,719

question here for you kevin uh was the

2193

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:58,080

weather balloon explanation and

2194

01:16:02,470 --> 01:15:59,280

demonstration

2195

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:02,480

a pr stunt to try to divert attention

2196

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:05,199

oh absolutely absolutely there was

2197

01:16:07,750 --> 01:16:05,760

nothing

2198

01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:07,760

the the mogul stuff going on in new

2199

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:09,920

mexico and charles moore told me at one

2200

01:16:12,790 --> 01:16:11,440

point you know it really wasn't project

2201

01:16:13,990 --> 01:16:12,800

mogul down here it was the new york

2202

01:16:15,990 --> 01:16:14,000

university

2203

01:16:17,189 --> 01:16:16,000

uh balloon constant level balloon

2204

01:16:19,030 --> 01:16:17,199

experiment

2205

01:16:20,950 --> 01:16:19,040

and he said we didn't even know the name

2206

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:20,960

of the project mogul down here when we

2207

01:16:23,750 --> 01:16:22,159

were doing it and i'm thinking

2208

01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:23,760

you know dr curry's diary that was

2209

01:16:27,510 --> 01:16:25,840

written in 1947 actually uses the mogul

2210

01:16:28,310 --> 01:16:27,520

name three times so i think you did know

2211

01:16:32,709 --> 01:16:28,320

it

2212

01:16:34,390 --> 01:16:32,719

attention you know they would

2213

01:16:35,990 --> 01:16:34,400

they suddenly say well it's just this

2214

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:36,000

this weather balloon thing and

2215

01:16:39,430 --> 01:16:37,040

everybody's looking at the weather

2216

01:16:40,709 --> 01:16:39,440

balloon in 1947 they said okay

2217

01:16:42,149 --> 01:16:40,719

and they went away they couldn't find

2218

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:42,159

marcel because he's in fort worth they

2219

01:16:44,870 --> 01:16:43,600

couldn't find brazil because he's at the

2220

01:16:46,790 --> 01:16:44,880

ranch and they don't have phones and he

2221

01:16:48,070 --> 01:16:46,800

didn't have a way of contacting him

2222

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:48,080

sheriff wouldn't talk to him sheriff

2223

01:16:51,669 --> 01:16:49,840

wilcox was saying i'm working with the

2224

01:16:53,430 --> 01:16:51,679

boys out at the base there um

2225

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:53,440

you'll call them if you want information

2226

01:16:56,229 --> 01:16:54,880

the story just died you know well we had

2227

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:56,239

a flying saucer but here it is it's a

2228

01:17:00,149 --> 01:16:58,000

weather balloon let's go home

2229

01:17:02,550 --> 01:17:00,159

and in nineteen it stayed that way until

2230

01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:02,560

the uh until the late 70s really right

2231

01:17:06,149 --> 01:17:03,040

it just

2232

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:06,159

oh you you go back well actually

2233

01:17:11,350 --> 01:17:09,520

not quite because uh in 1966 frank

2234

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:11,360

edwards did a book called flying sausage

2235

01:17:13,910 --> 01:17:13,440

serious business and he has a small

2236

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:13,920

quick

2237

01:17:17,350 --> 01:17:16,080

paragraph um i think it's called picking

2238

01:17:19,110 --> 01:17:17,360

up the pieces

2239

01:17:20,630 --> 01:17:19,120

i think it's chapter four and he talks

2240

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:20,640

about the roswell case in the first part

2241

01:17:23,990 --> 01:17:21,440

of that

2242

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:24,000

he gets practically everything wrong

2243

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:27,040

other than it was roswell new mexico

2244

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:28,400

the air force explained it away as a

2245

01:17:30,870 --> 01:17:30,239

weather balloon with a tin he says with

2246

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:30,880

a pie tin

2247

01:17:36,630 --> 01:17:34,640

it was a raid one radar reflector but

2248

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:36,640

that was 1966

2249

01:17:40,950 --> 01:17:39,280

and uh so it's it did leak out

2250

01:17:42,550 --> 01:17:40,960

periodically little bits and pieces of

2251

01:17:44,550 --> 01:17:42,560

it um

2252

01:17:45,830 --> 01:17:44,560

ted bloacher did a thing where he

2253

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:45,840

collected a lot of the newspaper

2254

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:47,920

articles from 1947

2255

01:17:51,430 --> 01:17:49,840

and there is a segment that deals with

2256

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:51,440

roswell as it being a hoax

2257

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:54,239

of being a weather balloon and so it did

2258

01:17:57,669 --> 01:17:55,760

remain pretty much that way everybody

2259

01:18:01,110 --> 01:17:57,679

ignored it until jesse marcel came out

2260

01:18:03,669 --> 01:18:01,120

and started talking about it in 1978

2261

01:18:04,790 --> 01:18:03,679

and and then then it ran from the we ran

2262

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:04,800

with it from there

2263

01:18:08,950 --> 01:18:07,920

but then you get to 1995 and the air

2264

01:18:11,270 --> 01:18:08,960

force comes out

2265

01:18:13,910 --> 01:18:11,280

with their explanation and they said you

2266

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:13,920

know back in 1947 it wasn't a weather

2267

01:18:18,550 --> 01:18:15,520

balloon we lied about it then

2268

01:18:20,390 --> 01:18:18,560

we've done this extensive extensive

2269

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:20,400

investigation

2270

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:23,520

and we've discovered it was a weather

2271

01:18:26,149 --> 01:18:24,719

balloon

2272

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:26,159

we just give it another name say it was

2273

01:18:29,830 --> 01:18:28,000

highly classified what was going on in

2274

01:18:32,470 --> 01:18:29,840

new mexico was not classified

2275

01:18:34,630 --> 01:18:32,480

the purpose what they wanted to do is

2276

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,640

create a constant level balloon

2277

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:36,400

and place it in what they postulated was

2278

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:38,080

an acoustical level

2279

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:39,520

in the atmosphere and they postulated

2280

01:18:43,430 --> 01:18:41,120

there's an acoustical level i get about

2281

01:18:45,590 --> 01:18:43,440

200 fathoms down in the oceans

2282

01:18:46,950 --> 01:18:45,600

where sound travels amazing distances

2283

01:18:48,709 --> 01:18:46,960

and they they wanted to put this

2284

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:48,719

constant level balloon in this

2285

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:50,400

acoustical level so they could listen

2286

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:53,679

for soviet detonations of atomic weapons

2287

01:18:57,590 --> 01:18:55,520

they i i don't think they ever did it i

2288

01:18:59,910 --> 01:18:57,600

don't i think spy planes came in and

2289

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,920

kind of ruined the idea for a balloon

2290

01:19:03,430 --> 01:19:01,120

but that's what they were doing then

2291

01:19:06,070 --> 01:19:03,440

they then they uh

2292

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:06,080

the day after i said july 10th in the

2293

01:19:09,750 --> 01:19:08,239

alamogordo news there's a picture of one

2294

01:19:11,430 --> 01:19:09,760

of these arrays

2295

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:11,440

laid out on the on the ground and

2296

01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:12,960

talking about what they were doing in

2297

01:19:16,790 --> 01:19:14,960

new mexico and how this array was

2298

01:19:23,350 --> 01:19:16,800

responsible for the

2299

01:19:25,350 --> 01:19:23,360

found by mac brazil

2300

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:25,360

that were military people would have

2301

01:19:28,470 --> 01:19:26,400

been familiar

2302

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:28,480

with a weather balloon and a radar

2303

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:29,520

reflector right

2304

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:31,840

i mean well not everybody but some of

2305

01:19:34,630 --> 01:19:32,800

them would have been and what i

2306

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:34,640

understand is on operation crossroad

2307

01:19:38,070 --> 01:19:35,440

which was the

2308

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:38,080

atomic testing being done at the bikini

2309

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:40,560

atoll in 1946

2310

01:19:44,149 --> 01:19:42,960

the 509th was responsible for the

2311

01:19:48,149 --> 01:19:44,159

logistical support

2312

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:48,159

to take rewind targets and

2313

01:19:52,070 --> 01:19:50,960

neoprene weather balloons to to there so

2314

01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:52,080

people would have been familiar with

2315

01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:53,440

them i mean it's a weather balloon

2316

01:19:56,470 --> 01:19:55,360

but brazil the the thing that's

2317

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:56,480

interesting is you have you have the

2318

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:57,360

july 9th

2319

01:20:02,149 --> 01:20:00,719

um newspaper which is their

2320

01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:02,159

their interview with brazilian talking

2321

01:20:05,350 --> 01:20:03,600

about how brazil said well it was you

2322

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:05,360

know sticks and rubber and twine and

2323

01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:06,880

this sort of thing

2324

01:20:10,229 --> 01:20:09,199

and the skeptic sees on that says well

2325

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:10,239

you know strange

2326

01:20:14,390 --> 01:20:12,960

strange debris for a interstellar craft

2327

01:20:17,669 --> 01:20:14,400

and i'm thinking yeah pretty much

2328

01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:17,679

pretty strange but then they always

2329

01:20:21,110 --> 01:20:19,679

ignore the

2330

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:21,120

paragraph toward the end of the story

2331

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:22,719

where says brazil says you know i found

2332

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:23,679

weather balloons on

2333

01:20:27,910 --> 01:20:25,440

weather observation devices on two other

2334

01:20:30,790 --> 01:20:27,920

occasions this was nothing like those

2335

01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:30,800

except project mogul was exactly like

2336

01:20:33,590 --> 01:20:31,360

those

2337

01:20:35,430 --> 01:20:33,600

that's what it was made up of he would

2338

01:20:37,669 --> 01:20:35,440

have recognized the balloon

2339

01:20:39,189 --> 01:20:37,679

marcel didn't recognize it cavett who

2340

01:20:40,229 --> 01:20:39,199

was the air the counterintelligence

2341

01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:40,239

officer there

2342

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:41,760

told colonel richard weaver who did the

2343

01:20:46,790 --> 01:20:44,400

investigation for the air force in 1999

2344

01:20:48,070 --> 01:20:46,800

in the 1990s colonel weaver nice fella

2345

01:20:49,669 --> 01:20:48,080

talked to him a number of times had him

2346

01:20:51,350 --> 01:20:49,679

on my radio show if you want to listen

2347

01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:51,360

to colonel weaver's interview go to my

2348

01:20:54,149 --> 01:20:52,560

blog and

2349

01:20:56,629 --> 01:20:54,159

type in colonel weaver and you can

2350

01:20:58,390 --> 01:20:56,639

listen to the two-hour interview with um

2351
01:21:00,070 --> 01:20:58,400
colonel weaver about this and i think

2352
01:21:02,310 --> 01:21:00,080
you'll find some interesting things

2353
01:21:03,669 --> 01:21:02,320
he still maintains its project mogul i

2354
01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:03,679
don't think it was

2355
01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:04,960
i don't think there's a terrestrial

2356
01:21:09,910 --> 01:21:06,719
explanation for it

2357
01:21:11,830 --> 01:21:09,920
but the weather balloon explanation was

2358
01:21:13,270 --> 01:21:11,840
the cover story and it just simply does

2359
01:21:15,430 --> 01:21:13,280
not work

2360
01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:15,440
there is nothing that explains the

2361
01:21:19,110 --> 01:21:16,639
roswell debris

2362
01:21:20,790 --> 01:21:19,120
currently in terrestrial terms something

2363
01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:20,800

may be found later on i don't know what

2364

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:21,440

it would be

2365

01:21:25,590 --> 01:21:23,360

but something may come up and say yep

2366

01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:25,600

that's what it was we're all done now

2367

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:27,600

that's my favorite my favorite part of

2368

01:21:31,430 --> 01:21:29,040

that uh air force

2369

01:21:32,470 --> 01:21:31,440

report and it's roswell case closed

2370

01:21:34,709 --> 01:21:32,480

really is

2371

01:21:36,030 --> 01:21:34,719

the the explanation they come up with

2372

01:21:38,229 --> 01:21:36,040

for the bodies was

2373

01:21:40,950 --> 01:21:38,239

anthropomorphic dummies that were

2374

01:21:44,149 --> 01:21:40,960

dropped 10 years or so after the

2375

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:44,159

47 roswell event that they say people

2376

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:47,360

miss you know misinterpreted it and

2377

01:21:49,629 --> 01:21:48,239

somehow

2378

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:49,639

they don't know the difference between

2379

01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:52,639

1947 and 1953

2380

01:21:56,229 --> 01:21:54,960

when the when these dummies were dropped

2381

01:21:58,709 --> 01:21:56,239

in these high altitude

2382

01:22:00,149 --> 01:21:58,719

experiments well the anthropomorphic

2383

01:22:01,030 --> 01:22:00,159

dummies looked exactly like what they

2384

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:01,040

were

2385

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:04,239

a picture in the report with a guy

2386

01:22:06,629 --> 01:22:05,199

standing with

2387

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:06,639

them and they're like six feet tall and

2388

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:08,320

you talked about yeah you talked

2389

01:22:12,070 --> 01:22:10,480

who said they saw they're much smaller

2390

01:22:14,229 --> 01:22:12,080

than that they're not these big robust

2391

01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:14,239

things they're much smaller than that

2392

01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:17,280

and it simply doesn't work um

2393

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:21,280

at all the other thing is the guys in

2394

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:22,880

the new york university guys had gone to

2395

01:22:27,750 --> 01:22:24,960

roswell to elicit their help and

2396

01:22:29,590 --> 01:22:27,760

tracking their balloons and the the

2397

01:22:30,149 --> 01:22:29,600

roswell guys probably pissed them off by

2398

01:22:31,750 --> 01:22:30,159

saying

2399

01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:31,760

they were basically too busy with real

2400

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:33,199

work to be worried about what a bunch of

2401

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:38,229

the balloons had cards on them if you

2402

01:22:41,510 --> 01:22:40,080

find this let us know and we'll pay you

2403

01:22:44,709 --> 01:22:41,520

five bucks

2404

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:44,719

which uh in 1947 that was a lot of money

2405

01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:45,679

right yeah

2406

01:22:48,950 --> 01:22:48,560

nice piece of change um that sort of

2407

01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:48,960

thing

2408

01:22:52,709 --> 01:22:51,840

there was one there was one that came

2409

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:52,719

down

2410

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:54,800

out toward um they called the bottoms of

2411

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:56,560

flakes they're they're east of roswell

2412

01:22:59,669 --> 01:22:58,480

one of their balloons came down there

2413

01:23:02,709 --> 01:22:59,679

they had um

2414

01:23:03,910 --> 01:23:02,719

military equipment from alamogordo

2415

01:23:05,189 --> 01:23:03,920

and they drove out and recovered their

2416

01:23:06,550 --> 01:23:05,199

balloon and they realized they were

2417

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:06,560

getting low on gas they stopped in

2418

01:23:08,950 --> 01:23:07,440

roswell

2419

01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:08,960

with this balloon in the back of their

2420

01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:11,199

weapons carrier which is an open bay

2421

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:14,320

type thing to to gas up so they could

2422

01:23:18,709 --> 01:23:16,000

get over to alamogordo

2423

01:23:19,590 --> 01:23:18,719

so then the people would have seen the

2424

01:23:22,229 --> 01:23:19,600

the balloons

2425

01:23:23,430 --> 01:23:22,239

um and the other thing the air force did

2426

01:23:24,870 --> 01:23:23,440

which

2427

01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:24,880

wasn't quite fair well there's there's a

2428

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:26,000

company a couple of things they do one

2429

01:23:28,950 --> 01:23:27,120

of them was

2430

01:23:31,110 --> 01:23:28,960

sally tatalini who handled some of the

2431

01:23:34,070 --> 01:23:31,120

debris that bill brazel had found

2432

01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:34,080

in her affidavit she talks about how it

2433

01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:35,120

some of it being some

2434

01:23:38,550 --> 01:23:36,800

something like stiff lever leather i

2435

01:23:40,229 --> 01:23:38,560

think it was but in the next paragraph

2436

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:40,239

she kind of identifies it more and it

2437

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:42,000

takes it out of the realm of

2438

01:23:46,229 --> 01:23:44,400

of terrestrial materials they leave that

2439

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:46,239

paragraph out

2440

01:23:49,910 --> 01:23:48,239

so that you get the idea was stiff

2441

01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:49,920

leather types material and i thought

2442

01:23:51,990 --> 01:23:51,520

that was kind of underhanded things to

2443

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,000

do

2444

01:23:55,510 --> 01:23:54,480

on the other hand to give colonel weaver

2445

01:23:57,990 --> 01:23:55,520

his do

2446

01:23:59,110 --> 01:23:58,000

he published all of prairie's field

2447

01:24:01,750 --> 01:23:59,120

notes and his

2448

01:24:03,110 --> 01:24:01,760

diaries about the explanation so you go

2449

01:24:05,350 --> 01:24:03,120

through there and you can see where

2450

01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:05,360

it says flight number four the culprit

2451

01:24:09,990 --> 01:24:06,639

the culprit of this

2452

01:24:11,430 --> 01:24:10,000

didn't fly it was cancelled uh they

2453

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:11,440

could not fly at night they could not

2454

01:24:13,590 --> 01:24:13,120

fly the balloons in the daytime because

2455

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:13,600

these

2456

01:24:17,510 --> 01:24:15,360

long arrays were a hazard to aerial

2457

01:24:18,149 --> 01:24:17,520

navigation so they did not allow them to

2458

01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:18,159

launch them

2459

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:20,800

in the dark or it or if it was cloudy

2460

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:21,760

out

2461

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:23,760

and so uh flight number four which they

2462

01:24:27,189 --> 01:24:25,600

say is the culprit never flew there's no

2463

01:24:28,709 --> 01:24:27,199

there's no documentation for it they

2464

01:24:30,070 --> 01:24:28,719

said they flew a cluster balloons later

2465

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:30,080

in the day but that's not a

2466

01:24:34,629 --> 01:24:33,520

mogul array and so their explanation

2467

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:34,639

falls

2468

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:38,000

never understood about the skeptics

2469

01:24:42,629 --> 01:24:40,880

they they quote the the july ninth

2470

01:24:46,149 --> 01:24:42,639

newspaper article with the

2471

01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:46,159

brazil brazil brazil

2472

01:24:51,910 --> 01:24:49,280

brazil saying that you know it was

2473

01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:51,920

rubber and rubber balloon and all of

2474

01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:53,520

this stuff they quote that as if it's

2475

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:54,480

gospel

2476

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:55,840

ignoring the other quote where he says

2477

01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:57,199

well it was nothing like i'd found

2478

01:25:02,790 --> 01:24:59,280

before and so we get to the

2479

01:25:05,270 --> 01:25:02,800

creary's diary the guy in charge of the

2480

01:25:06,629 --> 01:25:05,280

operation at alamosordo saying uh you

2481

01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:06,639

know the flight was canceled

2482

01:25:09,990 --> 01:25:08,159

well we're just going to ignore that and

2483

01:25:11,590 --> 01:25:10,000

we'll postulate that this cluster

2484

01:25:12,470 --> 01:25:11,600

balloons they flew later in the day is

2485

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:12,480

what uh

2486

01:25:16,310 --> 01:25:14,960

what fell but it just it simply doesn't

2487

01:25:18,950 --> 01:25:16,320

work

2488

01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:18,960

yeah i've never liked the either weather

2489

01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:19,600

balloon

2490

01:25:26,310 --> 01:25:22,800

of

2491

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:26,320

that have been

2492

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:29,440

involved in this and then also

2493

01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:31,440

i wanted to take a moment for you to ask

2494

01:25:33,910 --> 01:25:33,040

you about some of these deathbed

2495

01:25:37,590 --> 01:25:33,920

confessions

2496

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:37,600

of people uh that have told stories of

2497

01:25:40,470 --> 01:25:39,440

aliens and bodies and what really

2498

01:25:42,870 --> 01:25:40,480

happened there

2499

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:42,880

as they were dying were nearing the end

2500

01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:44,960

of their lives

2501
01:25:49,510 --> 01:25:47,440
dutch schmitz got that book uh children

2502
01:25:50,229 --> 01:25:49,520
of roswell which i found fascinating

2503
01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:50,239
because

2504
01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:52,639
i just don't see a bunch of people

2505
01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:54,000
nearing death

2506
01:25:58,629 --> 01:25:55,600
suddenly deciding that they're going to

2507
01:26:01,030 --> 01:25:58,639
start making up stories about aliens

2508
01:26:02,790 --> 01:26:01,040
you know what are you doing with some of

2509
01:26:04,149 --> 01:26:02,800
the deathbed confessions and

2510
01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:04,159
things first of all first of all

2511
01:26:07,270 --> 01:26:05,520
technically they're not deathbed

2512
01:26:12,310 --> 01:26:07,280
confessions

2513
01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:12,320

confessing to a crime

2514

01:26:15,750 --> 01:26:14,560

or sure yeah that's a bad term but you

2515

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:15,760

know near death

2516

01:26:20,830 --> 01:26:17,360

confession yeah i understand i

2517

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:20,840

understand what you're saying and and

2518

01:26:27,110 --> 01:26:23,440

um i i don't i don't i

2519

01:26:30,070 --> 01:26:27,120

i can understand a guy um

2520

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:30,080

and i because back at the turn of the

2521

01:26:34,229 --> 01:26:32,320

last century

2522

01:26:35,830 --> 01:26:34,239

there were 15 guys traveling with

2523

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:35,840

various carnivals around the united

2524

01:26:37,750 --> 01:26:36,480

nates

2525

01:26:40,310 --> 01:26:37,760

united states claiming they were the

2526

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:40,320

real jesse james well you know 14 of

2527

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:42,719

them had to be lying

2528

01:26:48,070 --> 01:26:44,960

yeah and the 15th was two but that's

2529

01:26:50,709 --> 01:26:48,080

another other argument

2530

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:50,719

so people put themselves into this and

2531

01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:52,159

and there was a lot of publicity about

2532

01:26:57,350 --> 01:26:53,520

the roswell case after

2533

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:57,360

uh the the first little um

2534

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:59,360

wave of it in in 1980 when when the

2535

01:27:03,669 --> 01:27:00,880

roswell incident book came out or

2536

01:27:04,229 --> 01:27:03,679

1978 when jesse marcel told a story and

2537

01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:04,239

then

2538

01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:09,679

we all started getting involved in the

2539

01:27:12,310 --> 01:27:11,040

investigations and there was a lot more

2540

01:27:13,669 --> 01:27:12,320

information coming out and i can

2541

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:13,679

understand people who were

2542

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:15,760

there in roswell in 1947 plugging

2543

01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:18,960

themselves into the story um

2544

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:21,840

but when you're extremely ill and and

2545

01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:23,040

you're about to

2546

01:27:26,709 --> 01:27:26,000

croak which would have been really

2547

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:26,719

really

2548

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:29,760

not people

2549

01:27:34,709 --> 01:27:33,040

yeah when they're about to croak um

2550

01:27:36,390 --> 01:27:34,719

to to to come up with this kind of a

2551
01:27:37,270 --> 01:27:36,400
cockamamie story just doesn't make a lot

2552
01:27:40,709 --> 01:27:37,280
of sense

2553
01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:40,719
you know 10 years before you're going to

2554
01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:42,239
die i mean you're not going to realize

2555
01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:43,360
you're going to die in 10 years but i

2556
01:27:48,390 --> 01:27:45,280
mean telling the story to your family at

2557
01:27:51,030 --> 01:27:48,400
some gathering plugging yourself into it

2558
01:27:51,510 --> 01:27:51,040
yeah i got it and and what what bothers

2559
01:27:53,590 --> 01:27:51,520
me

2560
01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:53,600
is and one of the reasons we i believe

2561
01:27:56,070 --> 01:27:54,960
frank kaufman and some of these other

2562
01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:56,080
people

2563
01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:59,760

be making up their military careers

2564

01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:01,280

and then i read a book called stolen

2565

01:28:04,709 --> 01:28:02,800

valor and it's about all these

2566

01:28:07,990 --> 01:28:04,719

people who claim to be vietnam veterans

2567

01:28:12,149 --> 01:28:10,390

maybe maybe were in the army but didn't

2568

01:28:12,709 --> 01:28:12,159

get to vietnam or weren't even in

2569

01:28:14,229 --> 01:28:12,719

vietnam

2570

01:28:17,669 --> 01:28:14,239

weren't even the military claiming that

2571

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:17,679

they were vietnam veterans for they

2572

01:28:21,510 --> 01:28:19,440

could wrap themselves in the glory which

2573

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:21,520

is why you know i put up the blog with

2574

01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:22,480

the pictures and

2575

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:24,239

and the documentation so i really was a

2576

01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:25,679

vietnam vet i really am a vietnam

2577

01:28:30,149 --> 01:28:27,280

veteran i should say

2578

01:28:31,189 --> 01:28:30,159

um but and david rudiak and i got into a

2579

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:31,199

big fight over this

2580

01:28:35,270 --> 01:28:33,600

because there was a survey was taken

2581

01:28:37,030 --> 01:28:35,280

they said it was part of a census survey

2582

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:37,040

and i'm not sure exactly how this works

2583

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:39,679

out because it was 1995 as opposed to

2584

01:28:46,070 --> 01:28:42,800

the regular uh

2585

01:28:47,669 --> 01:28:46,080

regular census um but they asked were

2586

01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:47,679

you a vietnam or are you a vietnam

2587

01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:48,480

veteran

2588

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:51,760

and 13 million people said yes

2589

01:28:54,830 --> 01:28:53,280

yeah there wasn't that many vietnam

2590

01:28:57,030 --> 01:28:54,840

veterans right there was like four or

2591

01:28:59,669 --> 01:28:57,040

five they claimed they were

2592

01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:59,679

i think two point eight million two

2593

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:00,880

point eight and they

2594

01:29:05,350 --> 01:29:03,920

served now they're playing

2595

01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:05,360

yeah now there's another now they're

2596

01:29:07,590 --> 01:29:06,320

saying like there's eight hundred and

2597

01:29:09,270 --> 01:29:07,600

eighty thousand and i'm thinking wow

2598

01:29:13,110 --> 01:29:09,280

where did everybody go

2599

01:29:14,709 --> 01:29:13,120

um but but uh david rudiak just couldn't

2600

01:29:18,149 --> 01:29:14,719

believe that people would lie about that

2601
01:29:20,070 --> 01:29:18,159
and this book stolen valor just details

2602
01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:20,080
all these guys telling their stories and

2603
01:29:24,149 --> 01:29:21,360
the best one is there were there were

2604
01:29:25,750 --> 01:29:24,159
eight guys involved in a um

2605
01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:25,760
a support group talking about the

2606
01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:27,360
horrific

2607
01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:33,760
the the therapist

2608
01:29:37,110 --> 01:29:35,760
couldn't seem to make an inroads because

2609
01:29:37,510 --> 01:29:37,120
every time you'd say something or make a

2610
01:29:38,709 --> 01:29:37,520
comment

2611
01:29:41,350 --> 01:29:38,719
well you can't understand that you were

2612
01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:41,360
never in combat and

2613
01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:44,080

neither were you yeah well no but but

2614

01:29:48,470 --> 01:29:44,880

the thing is

2615

01:29:52,629 --> 01:29:48,480

um there was a green beret captain who

2616

01:29:54,629 --> 01:29:52,639

who uh after he finished his service

2617

01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:54,639

took a master's degree in psychology or

2618

01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:56,000

social work or something so he was

2619

01:30:00,310 --> 01:29:57,199

working there i mean he

2620

01:30:01,910 --> 01:30:00,320

he legitimate hero silver star

2621

01:30:03,350 --> 01:30:01,920

i think two or three tours in vietnam

2622

01:30:06,310 --> 01:30:03,360

all of that stuff i mean

2623

01:30:08,550 --> 01:30:06,320

legitimate guy and could prove it so he

2624

01:30:10,790 --> 01:30:08,560

goes down to talk to these guys

2625

01:30:12,229 --> 01:30:10,800

about it and and they're just absolutely

2626
01:30:14,629 --> 01:30:12,239
hostile

2627
01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:14,639
and it he comes to find out none of them

2628
01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:15,920
had ever been in vietnam

2629
01:30:19,669 --> 01:30:17,679
they were all me all eight of them were

2630
01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:19,679
making it up geez it's terrible

2631
01:30:22,709 --> 01:30:21,520
and you know stolen valor is a huge

2632
01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:22,719
problem

2633
01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:25,520
in the field of ufos i did a big

2634
01:30:28,950 --> 01:30:26,320
investigation

2635
01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:28,960
into someone called charles hall who you

2636
01:30:31,430 --> 01:30:29,360
may

2637
01:30:32,390 --> 01:30:31,440
have heard about who claimed to work on

2638
01:30:35,750 --> 01:30:32,400

a secret base

2639

01:30:37,270 --> 01:30:35,760

with tall white aliens and we went to

2640

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:37,280

the ends of the earth to try to verify

2641

01:30:40,149 --> 01:30:38,639

his military claims

2642

01:30:42,149 --> 01:30:40,159

you're not talking about the rendelsham

2643

01:30:42,950 --> 01:30:42,159

forest guy right no no i'm talking about

2644

01:30:46,550 --> 01:30:42,960

it

2645

01:30:50,310 --> 01:30:46,560

turns out

2646

01:30:51,750 --> 01:30:50,320

disprove but he claimed that he was in

2647

01:30:52,950 --> 01:30:51,760

the air force and he was a weather

2648

01:30:56,229 --> 01:30:52,960

observer

2649

01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,239

and he even has scans in his book of

2650

01:31:01,510 --> 01:30:58,080

like documents but they all

2651
01:31:03,189 --> 01:31:01,520
all the documents are are fake so he was

2652
01:31:05,590 --> 01:31:03,199
never in the air force he was never

2653
01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:05,600
in the class that he claimed he went to

2654
01:31:09,669 --> 01:31:06,639
to become a weather

2655
01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:09,679
observer for the air force and

2656
01:31:13,590 --> 01:31:12,560
so to me if the story starts with i was

2657
01:31:16,149 --> 01:31:13,600
in the air force

2658
01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,159
and then i saw aliens well if you can

2659
01:31:20,229 --> 01:31:18,320
pick apart the beginning of the story

2660
01:31:21,510 --> 01:31:20,239
that that you were never in the actual

2661
01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:21,520
air force you know

2662
01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:23,199
the stories fall apart it's a big

2663
01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:24,960

problem and we have all these super

2664

01:31:28,790 --> 01:31:26,960

soldiers you know

2665

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:28,800

that claim they were in the army and

2666

01:31:32,709 --> 01:31:30,000

then they got recruited

2667

01:31:34,709 --> 01:31:32,719

into the secret space thing and yeah

2668

01:31:36,229 --> 01:31:34,719

there's so many frauds out there

2669

01:31:38,070 --> 01:31:36,239

i was i was always going to put on my

2670

01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:38,080

uniform go to wright patterson air force

2671

01:31:42,390 --> 01:31:39,600

base and have

2672

01:31:44,070 --> 01:31:42,400

with with a gopro camera and say can i

2673

01:31:46,470 --> 01:31:44,080

have the access to the blue room

2674

01:31:48,470 --> 01:31:46,480

yeah i came from in there and i saw all

2675

01:31:50,709 --> 01:31:48,480

the bodies what the hell's the problem

2676

01:31:52,070 --> 01:31:50,719

yeah you know i that that leads me to

2677

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:52,080

another one of my questions now i

2678

01:31:54,870 --> 01:31:53,520

realize you're gonna have to speculate

2679

01:31:57,590 --> 01:31:54,880

on this but

2680

01:31:59,669 --> 01:31:57,600

uh you have spent so many hours

2681

01:32:01,510 --> 01:31:59,679

researching interviewing people

2682

01:32:02,790 --> 01:32:01,520

and you have a military background i

2683

01:32:04,790 --> 01:32:02,800

want to ask you if

2684

01:32:06,070 --> 01:32:04,800

if an alien spacecraft really

2685

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,080

crash-landed

2686

01:32:10,629 --> 01:32:08,800

and bodies were recovered where do you

2687

01:32:13,189 --> 01:32:10,639

think they ended up because i think they

2688

01:32:16,550 --> 01:32:13,199

all went to wright patterson

2689

01:32:18,629 --> 01:32:16,560

you'd be wrong really

2690

01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:18,639

actually i don't have to speculate about

2691

01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:19,679

where they went because

2692

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:21,920

general exxon told us where they went

2693

01:32:24,870 --> 01:32:23,440

general exxon was assigned to

2694

01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:24,880

wright-patterson air force base in july

2695

01:32:28,790 --> 01:32:26,880

of 1947 he was a lieutenant colonel at

2696

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:28,800

the time he was attending the

2697

01:32:35,189 --> 01:32:33,120

um air institute of technology

2698

01:32:37,189 --> 01:32:35,199

which was a master's degree program for

2699

01:32:38,310 --> 01:32:37,199

for officers in the air force the army

2700

01:32:40,950 --> 01:32:38,320

air forces

2701
01:32:42,790 --> 01:32:40,960
and he was at the base when these things

2702
01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:42,800
happened and he told us

2703
01:32:48,310 --> 01:32:46,400
don and me and we have it on tape so uh

2704
01:32:49,750 --> 01:32:48,320
he said that the the bodies did go into

2705
01:32:51,510 --> 01:32:49,760
wright patterson but one of them went to

2706
01:32:52,790 --> 01:32:51,520
lowry air force base or lowery army

2707
01:32:55,350 --> 01:32:52,800
airfield

2708
01:32:57,030 --> 01:32:55,360
uh if that's what it was called in 1947

2709
01:32:58,310 --> 01:32:57,040
because that's where the army's mortuary

2710
01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:58,320
service was

2711
01:33:01,990 --> 01:33:00,239
and that one was sent there to th so

2712
01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:02,000
they could work on

2713
01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:03,280

finding the best way to preserve the

2714

01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:04,639

bodies because you've got to now a

2715

01:33:07,030 --> 01:33:05,120

unique

2716

01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:07,040

biological sample and you're probably

2717

01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:08,639

not going to get any more so you want to

2718

01:33:12,310 --> 01:33:10,320

preserve it as best you can

2719

01:33:14,470 --> 01:33:12,320

so he told us that that they went to

2720

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:14,480

right right field

2721

01:33:17,830 --> 01:33:16,880

then they went to one of them went to um

2722

01:33:19,590 --> 01:33:17,840

lowry

2723

01:33:22,149 --> 01:33:19,600

and somebody else suggested one of them

2724

01:33:26,310 --> 01:33:22,159

had gone to

2725

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:26,320

mcdill i think there's a big aeromedical

2726

01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:30,159

center there um now at this point we

2727

01:33:32,790 --> 01:33:31,440

then now we now we get into the

2728

01:33:34,310 --> 01:33:32,800

speculation because people have told us

2729

01:33:35,990 --> 01:33:34,320

a lot of wild stuff there's supposedly

2730

01:33:38,070 --> 01:33:36,000

an island in the pacific

2731

01:33:39,270 --> 01:33:38,080

that's that's run by the military and

2732

01:33:41,350 --> 01:33:39,280

that's where all the stuff is stored

2733

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:41,360

because you can't get to it easily

2734

01:33:45,830 --> 01:33:42,960

you've got to know where the island is

2735

01:33:47,590 --> 01:33:45,840

and they'll see you coming

2736

01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:47,600

type of thing they're like trying to

2737

01:33:53,430 --> 01:33:50,320

sneak up on area 51.

2738

01:33:56,229 --> 01:33:53,440

so um i just i simply just don't know

2739

01:33:56,870 --> 01:33:56,239

um at this point but but for what we

2740

01:33:58,709 --> 01:33:56,880

were told

2741

01:34:01,270 --> 01:33:58,719

kaufman told us a different story that's

2742

01:34:02,390 --> 01:34:01,280

that some of them went to

2743

01:34:04,470 --> 01:34:02,400

right field and someone went to

2744

01:34:06,310 --> 01:34:04,480

washington dc but we can't believe

2745

01:34:06,629 --> 01:34:06,320

anything kaufman told us so we ignore

2746

01:34:08,390 --> 01:34:06,639

that

2747

01:34:10,709 --> 01:34:08,400

go with what general exxon said i think

2748

01:34:12,629 --> 01:34:10,719

that's a more reliable source

2749

01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:12,639

yeah and another point i wanted to ask

2750

01:34:15,030 --> 01:34:14,719

about is exactly that there have been

2751
01:34:17,830 --> 01:34:15,040
some

2752
01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:17,840
extremely high-ranking military officers

2753
01:34:21,030 --> 01:34:19,520
involved in one form or another in the

2754
01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:21,040
roswell event

2755
01:34:24,790 --> 01:34:23,840
that have made some pretty startling

2756
01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:24,800
admissions

2757
01:34:29,189 --> 01:34:27,280
and and doesn't that lend credibility to

2758
01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:29,199
the alien hypothesis when you've got

2759
01:34:33,830 --> 01:34:31,840
somebody like a general being willing to

2760
01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:33,840
put their reputation in their military

2761
01:34:37,270 --> 01:34:34,560
career

2762
01:34:38,550 --> 01:34:37,280
on the line to say these things well you

2763
01:34:39,750 --> 01:34:38,560

have to remember that somebody whose

2764

01:34:42,070 --> 01:34:39,760

name i won't mention claimed

2765

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:42,080

to claim that we had mis misrepresented

2766

01:34:47,109 --> 01:34:44,480

the general Exxon testimony

2767

01:34:47,910 --> 01:34:47,119

but um Greg Sandow had looked at all of

2768

01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:47,920

this and and

2769

01:34:52,149 --> 01:34:50,320

suggested that we were very very careful

2770

01:34:54,390 --> 01:34:52,159

and very meticulous in how we

2771

01:34:55,830 --> 01:34:54,400

explained what general Exxon's role was

2772

01:34:58,470 --> 01:34:55,840

and that he didn't see anything

2773

01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:58,480

firsthand other than flying over the uh

2774

01:35:02,550 --> 01:35:01,040

the uh one of the crash sites uh some

2775

01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:02,560

months later

2776

01:35:07,430 --> 01:35:05,920

but um when you have somebody like that

2777

01:35:09,350 --> 01:35:07,440

or you have general dubose who was

2778

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:09,360

involved in it or you have colonels

2779

01:35:14,229 --> 01:35:12,320

um a number of colonels as opposed to

2780

01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:14,239

lieutenant colonels i

2781

01:35:17,590 --> 01:35:15,840

i kind of thumb my nose at lieutenant

2782

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:17,600

colonel since i managed to reach that

2783

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:19,440

rank myself

2784

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:20,880

so i don't find it very impressive

2785

01:35:23,109 --> 01:35:22,639

anymore used to be really impressive if

2786

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:23,119

you

2787

01:35:27,430 --> 01:35:24,719

were lieutenant colonel but now since i

2788

01:35:30,950 --> 01:35:27,440

made it it's not not so much

2789

01:35:33,350 --> 01:35:30,960

yeah congratulations colonel well

2790

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:33,360

the funny thing was um when i was being

2791

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:34,800

presented the bronze star medal for my

2792

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:36,400

service in iraq

2793

01:35:40,629 --> 01:35:38,800

from a united states senator by the way

2794

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:40,639

i was going out to the national guard

2795

01:35:43,270 --> 01:35:42,480

armory and i'm in my lieutenant colonel

2796

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:43,280

suit

2797

01:35:46,870 --> 01:35:45,600

and there was a young soldier running

2798

01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:46,880

around out there

2799

01:35:51,830 --> 01:35:50,320

and i i had him come over and i wanted

2800

01:35:52,390 --> 01:35:51,840

to know which room we were going to be

2801

01:35:54,790 --> 01:35:52,400

in

2802

01:35:56,149 --> 01:35:54,800

and this guy's paris just petrified and

2803

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:56,159

i said what the hell's the problem

2804

01:35:59,270 --> 01:35:57,920

here and then i realized oh i'm in my

2805

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:59,280

lieutenant colonel suit he probably

2806

01:36:02,390 --> 01:35:59,840

doesn't talk

2807

01:36:03,910 --> 01:36:02,400

yeah yeah you scared him it's like some

2808

01:36:05,669 --> 01:36:03,920

practice or something right

2809

01:36:07,109 --> 01:36:05,679

thank you thank you i appreciate your

2810

01:36:09,109 --> 01:36:07,119

attempt to help i finally found the room

2811

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:09,119

but

2812

01:36:15,910 --> 01:36:14,560

an uh every member of colonel blanchard

2813

01:36:17,270 --> 01:36:15,920

staff that we interviewed with one

2814

01:36:20,629 --> 01:36:17,280

exception

2815

01:36:23,830 --> 01:36:20,639

said that it was um extraterrestrial

2816

01:36:25,189 --> 01:36:23,840

patrick saunders on both a ufo crash at

2817

01:36:26,629 --> 01:36:25,199

roswell and the truth about the ufo

2818

01:36:28,629 --> 01:36:26,639

crash at roswell and the fly leaves to

2819

01:36:29,109 --> 01:36:28,639

the paperbacks wrote notes to friends

2820

01:36:35,669 --> 01:36:29,119

and

2821

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:35,679

talks about how they change the

2822

01:36:39,430 --> 01:36:37,520

serial numbers of people and they moved

2823

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:39,440

the money around and they

2824

01:36:43,270 --> 01:36:41,760

buried the paper trail and he wrote on

2825

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:43,280

the top of that something to the effect

2826

01:36:47,109 --> 01:36:44,080

this is

2827

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:47,119

anybody anything and he signed his name

2828

01:36:51,990 --> 01:36:48,080

to it here's a

2829

01:36:54,310 --> 01:36:52,000

retired colonel admitting it

2830

01:36:55,669 --> 01:36:54,320

on paper it's one of the best document

2831

01:36:57,270 --> 01:36:55,679

bits of documentation we have

2832

01:36:59,430 --> 01:36:57,280

unfortunately

2833

01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:59,440

um it's after the book was published so

2834

01:37:03,430 --> 01:37:01,199

uh you can you could argue contamination

2835

01:37:05,270 --> 01:37:03,440

if you wanted to do so

2836

01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:05,280

but every member of of colonel blanchard

2837

01:37:10,390 --> 01:37:06,960

staff i think with the exception of

2838

01:37:12,070 --> 01:37:10,400

colonel barrel clow merrell claw

2839

01:37:13,910 --> 01:37:12,080

no was it payne jennings it was one of

2840

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:13,920

the two i think it was sparrowclaw

2841

01:37:18,149 --> 01:37:16,480

had written a note to kent jeffrey

2842

01:37:21,109 --> 01:37:18,159

saying

2843

01:37:22,550 --> 01:37:21,119

well there was nothing to it and now

2844

01:37:23,830 --> 01:37:22,560

maybe all these people stopped bothering

2845

01:37:25,270 --> 01:37:23,840

me and tell me

2846

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:25,280

that sort of thing but everybody we

2847

01:37:29,430 --> 01:37:27,440

could talk to and that includes you know

2848

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:29,440

jesse marcel patrick saunders

2849

01:37:35,350 --> 01:37:32,800

um um um

2850

01:37:36,709 --> 01:37:35,360

the operation i have a list and a list

2851

01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:36,719

of quotes from some

2852

01:37:40,070 --> 01:37:38,639

of all from high-ranking military

2853

01:37:42,310 --> 01:37:40,080

officials and to me

2854

01:37:44,390 --> 01:37:42,320

just sitting through you know like three

2855

01:37:46,149 --> 01:37:44,400

pages of quotes from some of these

2856

01:37:48,310 --> 01:37:46,159

high-ranking military officers

2857

01:37:49,750 --> 01:37:48,320

i just my experience with military

2858

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:49,760

officers was my father

2859

01:37:53,189 --> 01:37:52,719

and and he was just like a no-nonsense

2860

01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:53,199

he

2861

01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:55,040

just wasn't bullshitter not to say that

2862

01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:56,400

if you're in the military you can't be a

2863

01:38:00,229 --> 01:37:57,679

bullshitter but

2864

01:38:01,669 --> 01:38:00,239

i just find it pretty credible that so

2865

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:01,679

many people have said

2866

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:04,159

that it was alien or extraterrestrial

2867

01:38:07,830 --> 01:38:05,760

and again i know this one you're gonna

2868

01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:07,840

have to speculate on

2869

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:11,040

i understand perhaps why they covered it

2870

01:38:13,830 --> 01:38:11,679

up

2871

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:13,840

first of all we don't even know is this

2872

01:38:18,070 --> 01:38:15,280

this could be

2873

01:38:19,270 --> 01:38:18,080

you know a recon mission and an invasion

2874

01:38:21,350 --> 01:38:19,280

might be taking place

2875

01:38:23,669 --> 01:38:21,360

next week we you know they didn't know

2876

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:23,679

what these why were these beings here

2877

01:38:27,109 --> 01:38:26,400

what was their purpose and and also with

2878

01:38:30,390 --> 01:38:27,119

the

2879

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:30,400

world

2880

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:33,600

sort of thing uh radio show created uh

2881

01:38:35,830 --> 01:38:34,880

they thought that everybody would go

2882

01:38:38,550 --> 01:38:35,840

nuts maybe

2883

01:38:39,590 --> 01:38:38,560

but why why do you believe if if they

2884

01:38:42,229 --> 01:38:39,600

did cover it up

2885

01:38:42,870 --> 01:38:42,239

they continue to cover it up why not

2886

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:42,880

just

2887

01:38:46,709 --> 01:38:44,639

can't we handle it now we know about

2888

01:38:49,830 --> 01:38:46,719

exoplanets we know about other star

2889

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:52,870

it's national security okay

2890

01:39:00,149 --> 01:38:56,159

and you have to look at the belt montana

2891

01:39:03,109 --> 01:39:00,159

ufo sightings in 1967

2892

01:39:03,590 --> 01:39:03,119

um and this is the point where one of

2893

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:03,600

the

2894

01:39:07,830 --> 01:39:06,239

missile flights was shut down completely

2895

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:07,840

and totally so they couldn't be launched

2896

01:39:10,070 --> 01:39:08,239

by an

2897

01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:10,080

outside force it's not supposed to be

2898

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:11,600

able to happen

2899

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:14,880

and if you you um in one of one of the

2900

01:39:17,830 --> 01:39:16,480

books i talk about this specific

2901

01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:17,840

oh let me say one thing because you

2902

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:20,000

brought that up brad stagger and i used

2903

01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:21,360

to argue about who had written the most

2904

01:39:24,070 --> 01:39:22,960

ufo books i thought it was him he

2905

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:24,080

thought it was me

2906

01:39:27,830 --> 01:39:25,600

and we worried about nick redfern

2907

01:39:29,189 --> 01:39:27,840

catching up to him i think he might have

2908

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:29,199

passed you guys by now

2909

01:39:32,310 --> 01:39:30,800

i don't think he has yet but i think he

2910

01:39:32,950 --> 01:39:32,320

if he hasn't he's getting awful darn

2911

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:32,960

close yeah

2912

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:34,800

how many how many just books have you

2913

01:39:39,669 --> 01:39:36,000

written in total

2914

01:39:41,990 --> 01:39:39,679

into books 125.

2915

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:42,000

jesus wow you're going to count science

2916

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:43,600

fiction that counts the action adventure

2917

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:44,560

that impounds

2918

01:39:48,070 --> 01:39:46,320

it counts the vietnam great ground zero

2919

01:39:49,510 --> 01:39:48,080

yeah i never knew until recently that

2920

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:49,520

you wrote a bunch of science fiction

2921

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:51,280

novels and i happen to love science

2922

01:39:54,470 --> 01:39:52,880

fiction novels so i'm gonna i'm gonna

2923

01:39:57,430 --> 01:39:54,480

get started on your catalog

2924

01:39:57,910 --> 01:39:57,440

i think i'll let you know what i think

2925

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:57,920

we had

2926

01:40:05,510 --> 01:40:01,199

the px

2927

01:40:06,870 --> 01:40:05,520

at uh in baghdad uh because

2928

01:40:08,790 --> 01:40:06,880

for a couple of friends and i were at

2929

01:40:09,590 --> 01:40:08,800

the px and we were looking at the books

2930

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:09,600

and they had four

2931

01:40:13,590 --> 01:40:11,360

four of my science fiction novels in

2932

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:13,600

there and so we pulled them off

2933

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:16,000

the shelves and and we're talking to

2934

01:40:21,750 --> 01:40:17,760

people and people were buying the

2935

01:40:27,030 --> 01:40:21,760

books all four of them so so full

2936

01:40:30,149 --> 01:40:27,040

was a quarter no anyway um

2937

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:30,159

uh what will you so yeah i've done 125

2938

01:40:34,709 --> 01:40:30,960

books and

2939

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:34,719

um and i have more coming out

2940

01:40:38,149 --> 01:40:37,040

and but but to get back to your original

2941

01:40:41,109 --> 01:40:38,159

question which was

2942

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:41,119

it's national security about montana and

2943

01:40:44,070 --> 01:40:42,800

the um

2944

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:44,080

condon committee knew about the

2945

01:40:46,149 --> 01:40:45,360

sightings in belt montana they're

2946

01:40:47,910 --> 01:40:46,159

they're in the

2947

01:40:49,350 --> 01:40:47,920

blue book files i believe and it's it's

2948

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:49,360

classified as unidentified they don't

2949

01:40:53,109 --> 01:40:50,719

know what was seen there

2950

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:53,119

but there were other sightings going on

2951
01:40:55,430 --> 01:40:54,400
on the missile fields and these missile

2952
01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:55,440
fields around

2953
01:40:58,629 --> 01:40:57,040
this mountain air force base they're

2954
01:40:59,109 --> 01:40:58,639
like you know could be 100 miles from

2955
01:41:01,109 --> 01:40:59,119
the base

2956
01:41:03,750 --> 01:41:01,119
they're scattered all over all over the

2957
01:41:06,149 --> 01:41:03,760
prairie in montana

2958
01:41:07,590 --> 01:41:06,159
and there was a reported sighting of a

2959
01:41:09,030 --> 01:41:07,600
ufo and then all the missiles went

2960
01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:09,040
offline

2961
01:41:13,109 --> 01:41:11,760
and the continent committee sent in

2962
01:41:15,510 --> 01:41:13,119
there guy who had a security clearance

2963
01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:15,520

so he could see classified material

2964

01:41:22,149 --> 01:41:18,800

and the ufo officer lieutenant colonel

2965

01:41:25,430 --> 01:41:22,159

louis chase who is the rb 47 pilot

2966

01:41:26,629 --> 01:41:25,440

which is another sighting um was there

2967

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:26,639

and he's talking to him and they're

2968

01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:28,000

talking about belt montana and then the

2969

01:41:30,830 --> 01:41:29,520

guy asked about the missiles going

2970

01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:30,840

offline

2971

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:33,600

and chase says

2972

01:41:38,470 --> 01:41:36,480

i i can't tell you about that you know

2973

01:41:40,870 --> 01:41:38,480

it's it's classified

2974

01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:40,880

and it's a national security issue so

2975

01:41:42,390 --> 01:41:42,080

when you look at the content committee

2976

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:42,400

said

2977

01:41:45,990 --> 01:41:45,040

security issues involved well that's a

2978

01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:46,000

blatant lie because they knew it was

2979

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:47,280

national syria calls because they had a

2980

01:41:49,990 --> 01:41:48,719

ufo sighting at a

2981

01:41:51,750 --> 01:41:50,000

base where they couldn't get the

2982

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,760

information because of national security

2983

01:41:55,590 --> 01:41:53,440

but i think that's that's the bugaboo

2984

01:41:57,830 --> 01:41:55,600

and if you think about it now

2985

01:41:59,430 --> 01:41:57,840

if it came out that there was a way to

2986

01:42:03,270 --> 01:41:59,440

disable our missiles

2987

01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:03,280

from outside the launch control facility

2988

01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:04,960

and the silos themselves you could

2989

01:42:10,790 --> 01:42:08,000

disable an entire flight at one time

2990

01:42:14,470 --> 01:42:10,800

that would be valuable information for

2991

01:42:16,629 --> 01:42:14,480

the russians the chinese anybody

2992

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:16,639

and so you don't want them to find out

2993

01:42:19,109 --> 01:42:17,920

that it can be done

2994

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:19,119

because if you know something is

2995

01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:20,960

possible you start looking for ways to

2996

01:42:23,590 --> 01:42:21,920

do it

2997

01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:23,600

if you think it's impossible oftentimes

2998

01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:24,800

you say what's impossible i'm not even

2999

01:42:27,030 --> 01:42:25,840

going to try but if

3000

01:42:28,229 --> 01:42:27,040

you know it can be done then you look

3001

01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:28,239

for ways to do it so i think it's

3002

01:42:31,430 --> 01:42:30,000

national a national security issue

3003

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:31,440

and i think that's the bugaboo that

3004

01:42:33,990 --> 01:42:33,119

continues on today it's national

3005

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:34,000

security

3006

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:36,320

that requires them to hide some of this

3007

01:42:39,830 --> 01:42:37,600

information and pretend like there's

3008

01:42:42,470 --> 01:42:39,840

nothing to it

3009

01:42:42,870 --> 01:42:42,480

yeah i just to me i i just think that

3010

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:42,880

like

3011

01:42:46,310 --> 01:42:45,280

the the just the knowledge that there's

3012

01:42:48,229 --> 01:42:46,320

other species

3013

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:48,239

of intelligent life out there in the

3014

01:42:52,709 --> 01:42:50,400

universe it seems to me to be almost a

3015

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:52,719

crime to keep that from people

3016

01:42:55,990 --> 01:42:55,199

you know it just just seems too

3017

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:56,000

important

3018

01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:58,719

of a revelation to do you think that

3019

01:43:02,629 --> 01:42:59,119

we'll

3020

01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:02,639

will eventually get to uh

3021

01:43:05,830 --> 01:43:04,400

some revelations or do you think the

3022

01:43:08,629 --> 01:43:05,840

government will never

3023

01:43:10,149 --> 01:43:08,639

disclose what really happened i i

3024

01:43:12,149 --> 01:43:10,159

sincerely believe the governor

3025

01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:12,159

government will never disclose it but

3026

01:43:16,070 --> 01:43:14,320

it's not entirely in their hands

3027

01:43:17,590 --> 01:43:16,080

if there is alien visitation and the

3028

01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:17,600

aliens decide to land at

3029

01:43:21,430 --> 01:43:19,760

times square then the cat's out of the

3030

01:43:23,030 --> 01:43:21,440

bag pretty much

3031

01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:23,040

and that was the thing about roswell if

3032

01:43:26,629 --> 01:43:24,800

it had happened somewhere else they may

3033

01:43:28,709 --> 01:43:26,639

not have been able to hide it

3034

01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:28,719

but it happened in a very down in the

3035

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:30,639

middle of the desert with a small pop

3036

01:43:35,830 --> 01:43:33,760

a small town nearby a military base yeah

3037

01:43:38,070 --> 01:43:35,840

military aids and the town's

3038

01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:38,080

livelihood is based on the military base

3039

01:43:42,470 --> 01:43:40,000

it's now no longer there but

3040

01:43:43,910 --> 01:43:42,480

um and and and it's right after world

3041

01:43:45,109 --> 01:43:43,920

war ii so when the government says you

3042

01:43:47,109 --> 01:43:45,119

know you got to keep this quiet don't

3043

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:47,119

talk about it people did that

3044

01:43:49,350 --> 01:43:48,400

there was something called japanese

3045

01:43:50,629 --> 01:43:49,360

balloon bombs i don't know if you're

3046

01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:50,639

familiar with those or not it was

3047

01:43:53,910 --> 01:43:53,199

oh yeah yeah japanese people like that

3048

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:53,920

battle of

3049

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:55,920

what was that that ufo sighting in

3050

01:43:59,350 --> 01:43:57,760

california the battle of los angeles

3051
01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:59,360
might have been one of those balloons

3052
01:44:02,790 --> 01:44:00,880
no they didn't start launching until

3053
01:44:06,070 --> 01:44:02,800
long after that but okay

3054
01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:06,080
okay um in late 1944 i think it was they

3055
01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:07,360
were creating these balloons that would

3056
01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:08,960
cross the atlantic they found the jet

3057
01:44:11,910 --> 01:44:10,080
stream and they would launch the

3058
01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:11,920
balloons into the jet stream

3059
01:44:15,990 --> 01:44:14,560
and attach bombs to them and there was a

3060
01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:16,000
mechanism

3061
01:44:19,189 --> 01:44:17,520
so that it would cycle through a number

3062
01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:19,199
of times and then if got to the point it

3063
01:44:22,070 --> 01:44:20,400

would drop its

3064

01:44:24,790 --> 01:44:22,080

incendiary bombs and what they wanted to

3065

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:24,800

do was try to start fires in our forests

3066

01:44:28,149 --> 01:44:26,560

or start fires and factories and things

3067

01:44:29,270 --> 01:44:28,159

like that six people were actually

3068

01:44:31,910 --> 01:44:29,280

killed by a bloomberg

3069

01:44:33,430 --> 01:44:31,920

in oregon it's the only fatalities on

3070

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:33,440

the north american continent

3071

01:44:36,629 --> 01:44:34,960

due to ending the action during world

3072

01:44:38,790 --> 01:44:36,639

war ii but

3073

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:38,800

but and they got as far as uh michigan i

3074

01:44:43,030 --> 01:44:39,840

think it was and this

3075

01:44:46,390 --> 01:44:43,040

a woman in iowa a reporter in iowa

3076

01:44:48,149 --> 01:44:46,400

uh had found one or knew about one

3077

01:44:49,510 --> 01:44:48,159

the farmer had reported to her she knew

3078

01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:49,520

what it was and she was going to write a

3079

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:50,320

story for it

3080

01:44:54,070 --> 01:44:52,719

and the fbi showed up and said they

3081

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:54,080

didn't want the public to know and

3082

01:44:57,990 --> 01:44:55,520

panicked about they didn't want

3083

01:44:59,350 --> 01:44:58,000

newspapers because they they they didn't

3084

01:45:01,669 --> 01:44:59,360

want the japanese to know that the

3085

01:45:02,709 --> 01:45:01,679

balloon bombs were having some success

3086

01:45:04,629 --> 01:45:02,719

they weren't having a lot they would

3087

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:04,639

ramp up their efforts then right yeah

3088

01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:06,400

absolutely absolutely so they wanted to

3089

01:45:10,070 --> 01:45:07,199

keep it quiet

3090

01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:10,080

for very very logical reason uh once the

3091

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:11,840

once the war was over

3092

01:45:15,590 --> 01:45:13,520

i think the day after the war was

3093

01:45:16,310 --> 01:45:15,600

officially declared over she wrote her

3094

01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:16,320

story

3095

01:45:19,590 --> 01:45:17,920

about the balloon bombs that had fallen

3096

01:45:21,990 --> 01:45:19,600

on iowa but

3097

01:45:23,350 --> 01:45:22,000

um so there there are national security

3098

01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:23,360

implications and

3099

01:45:27,109 --> 01:45:25,679

in 1947 if you ask the people we you

3100

01:45:28,709 --> 01:45:27,119

know please don't talk about this

3101
01:45:30,070 --> 01:45:28,719
we need a chance to figure out what's

3102
01:45:31,590 --> 01:45:30,080
going on i think they would have said

3103
01:45:34,550 --> 01:45:31,600
yeah that's good

3104
01:45:35,669 --> 01:45:34,560
we'll take care of it and i i think the

3105
01:45:38,229 --> 01:45:35,679
stories of

3106
01:45:40,070 --> 01:45:38,239
of people being threatened may be

3107
01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:40,080
somewhat hyperbolic

3108
01:45:44,149 --> 01:45:42,320
and i say that i think that the military

3109
01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:44,159
people could be reminded you know

3110
01:45:48,070 --> 01:45:45,520
if you come if you're exposed to

3111
01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:48,080
classified material

3112
01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:51,440
you are not authorized to to

3113
01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:52,880

release that information to other people

3114

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:54,000
regardless of where you got that

3115

01:45:56,550 --> 01:45:55,280
information you cannot release it to

3116

01:45:58,310 --> 01:45:56,560
other people and you will go to jail for

3117

01:46:00,790 --> 01:45:58,320
20 years

3118

01:46:01,990 --> 01:46:00,800
and i think they may have i i think the

3119

01:46:05,189 --> 01:46:02,000
stories have grown

3120

01:46:06,629 --> 01:46:05,199
into the death threats i think civilians

3121

01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:06,639
were threatened with

3122

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:08,000
jail and that sort of thing and i think

3123

01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:14,229
confabulated it to being defined

3124

01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:17,119
yeah that sort of thing but i i think in

3125

01:46:20,709 --> 01:46:19,280
1947 it made good sense and then when

3126

01:46:22,310 --> 01:46:20,719

you plug in the national security

3127

01:46:23,750 --> 01:46:22,320

implications especially after something

3128

01:46:25,910 --> 01:46:23,760

like belt montana

3129

01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:25,920

then you understand why they were

3130

01:46:31,350 --> 01:46:27,040

reluctant to

3131

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,360

release all the information i think it's

3132

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:33,360

the national security implications but i

3133

01:46:37,669 --> 01:46:33,679

think

3134

01:46:40,709 --> 01:46:37,679

to find out is if the aliens

3135

01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:40,719

arrive and make themselves known yeah

3136

01:46:43,669 --> 01:46:42,000

i've often thought that if there was

3137

01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:43,679

another mass sighting event like

3138

01:46:47,109 --> 01:46:45,520

the phoenix lights but maybe taking up a

3139

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:47,119

few notches

3140

01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:49,199

it would be really difficult for them to

3141

01:46:52,870 --> 01:46:50,320

to cover up

3142

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:52,880

a real big mass sighting and that may be

3143

01:46:55,669 --> 01:46:54,800

how some form of disclosure comes our

3144

01:46:57,270 --> 01:46:55,679

way

3145

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:57,280

i've talked to several skeptics about

3146

01:46:59,430 --> 01:46:58,400

this what they would take and some of

3147

01:47:01,910 --> 01:46:59,440

them said well i've got to see the craft

3148

01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:01,920

from the bodies period end of discussion

3149

01:47:08,149 --> 01:47:05,280

um but but those who are somewhat less

3150

01:47:09,189 --> 01:47:08,159

rigid in their thinking their attitude

3151

01:47:11,109 --> 01:47:09,199

is well

3152

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:11,119

uh how it doesn't even have to be a mass

3153

01:47:14,070 --> 01:47:12,560

sighting but people through

3154

01:47:15,510 --> 01:47:14,080

independent people three or four

3155

01:47:17,030 --> 01:47:15,520

different locations photographing the

3156

01:47:18,950 --> 01:47:17,040

same object

3157

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:18,960

whether it's just photographs or movie

3158

01:47:21,590 --> 01:47:20,480

footage and in today's world i can't

3159

01:47:23,430 --> 01:47:21,600

understand why you wouldn't have movie

3160

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:23,440

footage cell phones

3161

01:47:27,109 --> 01:47:24,800

of these sorts of things and if you've

3162

01:47:30,470 --> 01:47:27,119

got people independently

3163

01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:30,480

recording a sighting three or four or

3164

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:31,280

five of them

3165

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:33,840

in separate locations now you can

3166

01:47:37,270 --> 01:47:34,960

triangulate

3167

01:47:38,070 --> 01:47:37,280

now you can gather all kinds of data

3168

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:38,080

from it and

3169

01:47:42,070 --> 01:47:40,560

and it becomes very difficult to to

3170

01:47:44,310 --> 01:47:42,080

determine or to

3171

01:47:47,189 --> 01:47:44,320

say no this is some mundane thing that

3172

01:47:48,390 --> 01:47:47,199

was misinterpreted

3173

01:47:49,750 --> 01:47:48,400

but you've got to have you've got to

3174

01:47:51,030 --> 01:47:49,760

have multiple witnesses and you've got

3175

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:51,040

to have

3176

01:47:54,550 --> 01:47:53,280

independent corroboration for them or

3177

01:47:55,830 --> 01:47:54,560

independent uh

3178

01:47:58,550 --> 01:47:55,840

they have to be independent of one

3179

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:58,560

another and that that may happen

3180

01:48:01,669 --> 01:48:00,239

uh if everybody would stop looking at

3181

01:48:02,950 --> 01:48:01,679

their cell phones and look up in the sky

3182

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:02,960

once in a while

3183

01:48:06,310 --> 01:48:04,400

yeah i know i have two children and i

3184

01:48:07,669 --> 01:48:06,320

have a real problem with them and screen

3185

01:48:09,830 --> 01:48:07,679

time like i have to

3186

01:48:11,510 --> 01:48:09,840

you know say that's not the real world

3187

01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:11,520

put that down we're going to do some

3188

01:48:15,430 --> 01:48:13,119

activities or yeah

3189

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:15,440

i i wanted to give you an opportunity

3190

01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:17,679

yeah i wanted to give you an opportunity

3191

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:19,840

here i'm going to share my screen and

3192

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:20,800

show people i

3193

01:48:23,590 --> 01:48:22,159

i don't know what your latest book is

3194

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:23,600

but this is the latest book of yours

3195

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:24,719

that i've actually read

3196

01:48:28,229 --> 01:48:27,679

and this is roswell in the 21st century

3197

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:28,239

uh

3198

01:48:34,390 --> 01:48:32,639

have some other book

3199

01:48:35,750 --> 01:48:34,400

this is project project blue book yeah

3200

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:35,760

somebody put the link to that

3201

01:48:39,750 --> 01:48:38,320

in the in the live chat earlier so

3202

01:48:40,790 --> 01:48:39,760

that's all about project blue book

3203

01:48:42,709 --> 01:48:40,800

that's interesting

3204

01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:42,719

but are all your books on amazon like if

3205

01:48:46,709 --> 01:48:44,480

somebody wanted to hear more from yes

3206

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:46,719

or read your book yes yes mostly just

3207

01:48:50,149 --> 01:48:48,480

search kevin randle right

3208

01:48:51,750 --> 01:48:50,159

yeah and most of them you get it you can

3209

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,760

get them as ebooks the

3210

01:48:54,870 --> 01:48:53,360

vietnam ground zero books as i said are

3211

01:48:57,229 --> 01:48:54,880

still are are coming up

3212

01:48:58,470 --> 01:48:57,239

and if you go to vietnam ground

3213

01:49:00,070 --> 01:48:58,480

zero.blogspot.com

3214

01:49:01,669 --> 01:49:00,080

there's a link on the side there that

3215

01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:01,679

you can link to the books and

3216

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:04,960

see what's what's well there you go

3217

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:07,520

somebody i was going to say encounter in

3218

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:08,880

the desert that's about the socorro

3219

01:49:13,750 --> 01:49:10,239

sighting

3220

01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:13,760

i noticed these were by real publishers

3221

01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:15,119

uh

3222

01:49:18,709 --> 01:49:16,800

the ufos in the deep state will be out

3223

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:18,719

in may

3224

01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:22,320

that was not now yes this title has not

3225

01:49:26,950 --> 01:49:23,280

yet been released

3226

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:26,960

okay wow yeah we'll remember the alamo

3227

01:49:30,550 --> 01:49:29,440

the best of roswell oh no that's some

3228

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:30,560

reality

3229

01:49:33,910 --> 01:49:32,320

alien mysteries conspiracies and

3230

01:49:35,669 --> 01:49:33,920

cover-ups

3231

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:35,679

yeah i could stay busy reading your

3232

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:37,040

books for quite quite a long

3233

01:49:46,470 --> 01:49:38,800

time there's another science fiction

3234

01:49:50,870 --> 01:49:48,950

also exposes also an audio book which i

3235

01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:50,880

love audio books so

3236

01:49:54,709 --> 01:49:52,800

but bob cornett and i did uh and here's

3237

01:49:56,229 --> 01:49:54,719

your amazon link somebody see we've got

3238

01:49:57,189 --> 01:49:56,239

a good live chat they're helping you

3239

01:50:00,070 --> 01:49:57,199

sell some books

3240

01:50:01,669 --> 01:50:00,080

okay thank you guys appreciate it yeah

3241

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,679

and if you have if you have a little bit

3242

01:50:04,629 --> 01:50:03,440

more time i thought we could ask the

3243

01:50:06,629 --> 01:50:04,639

live chat for any

3244

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:06,639

questions for you because this is a real

3245

01:50:10,229 --> 01:50:08,480

opportunity to get

3246

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:10,239

all the people here we've got 50

3247

01:50:13,270 --> 01:50:11,520

watching live

3248

01:50:15,109 --> 01:50:13,280

if you have any questions for mr randall

3249

01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:15,119

please put them in all caps i heard

3250

01:50:18,629 --> 01:50:16,639

somebody mention if you could just

3251

01:50:20,790 --> 01:50:18,639

talk briefly because you and i agree on

3252

01:50:23,109 --> 01:50:20,800

one uh part of roswell

3253

01:50:23,990 --> 01:50:23,119

the book uh colonel corso's the day

3254

01:50:26,229 --> 01:50:24,000

after roswell

3255

01:50:27,270 --> 01:50:26,239

i did not find it credible at all after

3256

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:27,280

looking into him

3257

01:50:31,510 --> 01:50:30,080

yeah you don't find it credible either i

3258

01:50:33,270 --> 01:50:31,520

have a background in computer science

3259

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:33,280

and electronics and so

3260

01:50:38,550 --> 01:50:36,400

for somebody to suggest that the

3261

01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:38,560

transistor wasn't already

3262

01:50:41,910 --> 01:50:40,639

well on its way to being invented before

3263

01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:41,920

the roswell event

3264

01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:44,480

and and just some of the things that he

3265

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:46,719

talks about in there you know that

3266

01:50:52,229 --> 01:50:48,960

he gives zero credit to human

3267

01:50:55,669 --> 01:50:52,239

researchers the laser came from roswell

3268

01:50:59,030 --> 01:50:55,679

uh computer chips the transistor

3269

01:51:00,870 --> 01:50:59,040

uh fiber optics but if you look into the

3270

01:51:02,790 --> 01:51:00,880

the actual development of all these

3271

01:51:03,589 --> 01:51:02,800

technologies they were well on their way

3272

01:51:05,990 --> 01:51:03,599

before

3273

01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:06,000

roswell or at least there was some start

3274

01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:07,520

or foundation for them

3275

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:10,719

to come if you uh

3276

01:51:15,109 --> 01:51:13,520

well you haven't run convoys but but i

3277

01:51:15,510 --> 01:51:15,119

have been involved in convoys crossing

3278

01:51:18,870 --> 01:51:15,520

straight

3279

01:51:21,030 --> 01:51:18,880

state lines for example when we were

3280

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:21,040

deploying to iraq we had to go to fort

3281

01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:22,800

riley kansas

3282

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:24,560

and we had to cross state lines and we

3283

01:51:29,350 --> 01:51:26,800

had automatic weapons

3284

01:51:30,870 --> 01:51:29,360

um so it's very very difficult to do

3285

01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:30,880

that i mean we're authorized automatic

3286

01:51:34,310 --> 01:51:32,639

weapons but we had them

3287

01:51:36,310 --> 01:51:34,320

and we had to coordinate with an awful

3288

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,320

lot

3289

01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:39,119

and when we stopped when we stopped we

3290

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,040

had our own guards on those

3291

01:51:45,189 --> 01:51:43,440

trucks we didn't bring anybody else in

3292

01:51:46,709 --> 01:51:45,199

so when corso talks about how they were

3293

01:51:49,910 --> 01:51:46,719

trucking the

3294

01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:49,920

bodies to um right field i'm thinking

3295

01:51:53,189 --> 01:51:51,599

why they got airplanes

3296

01:51:54,870 --> 01:51:53,199

you don't need you don't need to put

3297

01:51:57,750 --> 01:51:54,880

them in a truck

3298

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:57,760

we can fly them on airplanes guys uh and

3299

01:52:01,030 --> 01:51:59,280

stopped at fort riley

3300

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:01,040

and he and he says that they they

3301

01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:03,360

unloaded the trucks and took the boxes

3302

01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:04,080

the

3303

01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:20,560

1947 you're not going to be buddy buddy

3304

01:52:25,990 --> 01:52:22,000

with the ncos that way

3305

01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:26,000

in 1947. things have changed now and

3306

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:28,400

in the relations well in aviation units

3307

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:30,400

it really wasn't that great dichotomy

3308

01:52:33,109 --> 01:52:31,920

between the officers and enlisted men

3309

01:52:33,990 --> 01:52:33,119

because you always work so closely

3310

01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:34,000

together and you

3311

01:52:40,390 --> 01:52:38,560

and you relied on one another to survive

3312

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:40,400

but it just it just didn't make sense

3313

01:52:43,750 --> 01:52:41,760

and i'm thinking if i'm if i'm

3314

01:52:45,669 --> 01:52:43,760

responsible for the convoy

3315

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:45,679

when we get to fort riley to remain

3316

01:52:49,750 --> 01:52:47,760

overnight because you've

3317

01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:49,760

the army has regulations on how you do

3318

01:52:54,470 --> 01:52:51,599

these things

3319

01:52:55,830 --> 01:52:54,480

my people are guarding the trucks period

3320

01:52:57,990 --> 01:52:55,840

end of discussion

3321

01:52:58,950 --> 01:52:58,000

and i know that when we when we convoyed

3322

01:53:06,229 --> 01:52:58,960

from

3323

01:53:08,870 --> 01:53:06,239

when we remained overnight

3324

01:53:09,350 --> 01:53:08,880

we ran our own we there were guys from

3325

01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:09,360

the

3326
01:53:17,430 --> 01:53:15,440
military organization

3327
01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:17,440
but we were also guarding the interior

3328
01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:19,280
and and i remember

3329
01:53:23,350 --> 01:53:21,040
i was on the two o'clock in the morning

3330
01:53:25,750 --> 01:53:23,360
shift with the battalion commander

3331
01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:25,760
we because we of course were we're doing

3332
01:53:29,750 --> 01:53:26,560
our part to

3333
01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:29,760
to um for the guard duty as well we

3334
01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:31,199
we weren't required to do it but we

3335
01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:32,480
thought you know what's the best thing

3336
01:53:35,669 --> 01:53:34,480
to do

3337
01:53:37,189 --> 01:53:35,679
does it make sense right if you have

3338
01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:37,199

something so top secret why would you

3339

01:53:49,030 --> 01:53:38,480

let locals guard it

3340

01:53:52,229 --> 01:53:51,109

why don't you get a camera come here and

3341

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:52,239

take some photographs

3342

01:53:56,550 --> 01:53:55,199

yo-yos um so i mean there was a lot of

3343

01:53:57,510 --> 01:53:56,560

stuff he he claimed to being the

3344

01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:57,520

commander

3345

01:54:01,030 --> 01:54:00,239

at um white sands missile range there

3346

01:54:02,709 --> 01:54:01,040

was never

3347

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:02,719

a commander under the rank of colonel

3348

01:54:06,390 --> 01:54:04,719

with the exception of the first guy

3349

01:54:07,830 --> 01:54:06,400

and one guy who was temporary commander

3350

01:54:09,430 --> 01:54:07,840

when the general who was in charge had a

3351
01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:09,440
heart attack and died

3352
01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:11,840
um everybody who had been in command at

3353
01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:12,480
wright san

3354
01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:15,440
white sands had been a general officer

3355
01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:18,400
and he said a lot of things like that

3356
01:54:21,589 --> 01:54:20,400
he had the the introduction to his book

3357
01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:21,599
i've actually got one of the books with

3358
01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:23,840
the introduction by strom thurman in it

3359
01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:25,920
yeah and he had a poll there pulled that

3360
01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:26,960
yeah yeah

3361
01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:30,239
famous so it's so a senator writes the

3362
01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:32,080
forward to his book not realizing that

3363
01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:33,760

it's a book about ufos and then he gets

3364

01:54:35,990 --> 01:54:35,599

pissed when he when he figures that out

3365

01:54:38,870 --> 01:54:36,000

and once

3366

01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:38,880

it's taken out and yeah the books

3367

01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:40,719

absolutely so you know we looked at all

3368

01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:42,239

of that sort of thing

3369

01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:43,840

corso just wasn't quite well there's a

3370

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:45,599

picture in the book of a

3371

01:54:51,030 --> 01:54:49,199

ufo over the hills um

3372

01:54:52,629 --> 01:54:51,040

and those of us who've been around the

3373

01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:52,639

field more than 10 minutes know that the

3374

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:55,440

picture's a hoax it was published in

3375

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:58,320

1966 and look magazine did a

3376

01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:59,920

flying saucer special that's one of the

3377

01:55:02,149 --> 01:55:01,040

pictures in there the guy took the

3378

01:55:05,109 --> 01:55:02,159

picture said yeah

3379

01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:05,119

i was young i was 20 years old uh it was

3380

01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:06,639

a ford hubcap we threw it in the air we

3381

01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:07,679

took a photograph

3382

01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:09,679

and that's in corso's book he doesn't

3383

01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:11,840

even know it's fake

3384

01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:14,080

yeah that doesn't lend well to his

3385

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:16,239

credibility here's a quick question

3386

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:18,400

bob lazar credible or fake i know what i

3387

01:55:21,830 --> 01:55:19,440

believe

3388

01:55:23,910 --> 01:55:21,840

well i i don't i don't find a story

3389

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:23,920

particularly credible

3390

01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:27,199

we agree on that my friend george knapp

3391

01:55:31,830 --> 01:55:29,119

is mad at me for that but that's the way

3392

01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:31,840

you know he took i i got into it with

3393

01:55:35,910 --> 01:55:32,560

george knapp

3394

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:35,920

over the end of a documentary you know i

3395

01:55:39,270 --> 01:55:37,760

did some my own research and found out

3396

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:39,280

that that had nothing to do with element

3397

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:41,760

115 or flying saucer stories it had to

3398

01:55:47,109 --> 01:55:44,239

do with a routine murder investigation

3399

01:55:49,510 --> 01:55:47,119

apparently mr lazar was selling there's

3400

01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:49,520

a valium or thorium i always forget what

3401

01:55:53,109 --> 01:55:51,040

the element was called but he sold

3402

01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:53,119

somebody either thalium or thorium

3403

01:55:56,550 --> 01:55:54,719

and then the guy murdered his wife with

3404

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:56,560

it in another state so they came there

3405

01:55:59,669 --> 01:55:58,080

to find the thallium and the sales

3406

01:56:01,430 --> 01:55:59,679

records had nothing to do with flying

3407

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:01,440

saucers or any of that stuff

3408

01:56:05,589 --> 01:56:03,760

and so i i took that to george knapp and

3409

01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:05,599

boy he was not happy with me

3410

01:56:10,950 --> 01:56:08,159

and told me that i don't know [h__\h] about

3411

01:56:13,189 --> 01:56:10,960

research or murders or whatever so

3412

01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:13,199

but it is what it is you know that's

3413

01:56:18,470 --> 01:56:15,520

kind of the problem too you know um

3414

01:56:21,030 --> 01:56:18,480

if you were to ask me about kecksburg 10

3415

01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:21,040

years ago i'd say yeah that's good

3416

01:56:24,629 --> 01:56:22,800

and now i just don't know i don't think

3417

01:56:26,790 --> 01:56:24,639

so i think it's i think there's

3418

01:56:28,470 --> 01:56:26,800

alternative explanations for it and it's

3419

01:56:29,830 --> 01:56:28,480

again cluttered like the roswell field

3420

01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:29,840

with people coming forward saying yeah i

3421

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:30,800

was there i saw this

3422

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:32,400

i saw that the other thing yeah i'm in

3423

01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:34,080

pennsylvania and i actually

3424

01:56:39,669 --> 01:56:37,280

i actually drove out there and uh and uh

3425

01:56:41,189 --> 01:56:39,679

to see the crash site and i was pretty

3426

01:56:43,270 --> 01:56:41,199

underwhelmed

3427

01:56:45,750 --> 01:56:43,280

well i know stanford did an awful lot of

3428

01:56:49,109 --> 01:56:45,760

work and uh yeah he was on my show twice

3429

01:56:50,790 --> 01:56:49,119

previously and he's a nice guy great guy

3430

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:50,800

nice guy

3431

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:53,199

yeah but i don't know i think that that

3432

01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:54,320

was most likely

3433

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:56,719

it was it was it's just too coincidental

3434

01:56:59,990 --> 01:56:58,159

to me that a russian

3435

01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:00,000

satellite went down right around that

3436

01:57:05,189 --> 01:57:03,440

time you know at the same time

3437

01:57:06,550 --> 01:57:05,199

yeah there's there's some problems with

3438

01:57:08,229 --> 01:57:06,560

that story

3439

01:57:09,990 --> 01:57:08,239

but you know we we have to look at all

3440

01:57:11,830 --> 01:57:10,000

of that sort of thing you know and and

3441

01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:11,840

i get really tired and i've said it

3442

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:13,679

before these people

3443

01:57:16,870 --> 01:57:14,800

falling back on their military

3444

01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:16,880

credentials and you brought up corso for

3445

01:57:20,470 --> 01:57:18,639

example well i was a colonel in the air

3446

01:57:21,990 --> 01:57:20,480

in the army no he wasn't he was a

3447

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:22,000

lieutenant colonel

3448

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:24,400

your big difference you know well

3449

01:57:27,270 --> 01:57:26,000

colonel or lieutenant colonel is a big

3450

01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:27,280

difference isn't there

3451

01:57:30,790 --> 01:57:29,119

well i've always looked at it this way

3452

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,800

if you if you are commissioned as a

3453

01:57:33,830 --> 01:57:32,159

second lieutenant

3454

01:57:35,510 --> 01:57:33,840

there's about a 95 percent chance you'll

3455

01:57:37,109 --> 01:57:35,520

be promoted first lieutenant you either

3456

01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:37,119

have to get out get killed or

3457

01:57:41,910 --> 01:57:39,360

really screw up and the step from first

3458

01:57:44,470 --> 01:57:41,920

lieutenant captain isn't that big

3459

01:57:46,229 --> 01:57:44,480

the step from captain to to major is a

3460

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:46,239

little bit larger

3461

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:47,760

because you're moving from company grade

3462

01:57:50,550 --> 01:57:49,760

to field grade and more responsibility

3463

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:50,560

so

3464

01:57:54,950 --> 01:57:53,280

fewer people are are selected for major

3465

01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:54,960

and you move from from major to

3466

01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:56,719

to lieutenant colonel that's another

3467

01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:59,440

step but not a real big step for major

3468

01:58:01,589 --> 01:58:00,800

lieutenant colonel but when you get to

3469

01:58:04,629 --> 01:58:01,599

colonel

3470

01:58:07,189 --> 01:58:04,639

that's a big step because now you're

3471

01:58:08,790 --> 01:58:07,199

you're on the cusp of general officer

3472

01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:08,800

and then go to brigadier general of

3473

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:10,159

course is another large step but i

3474

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:11,920

always felt it felt it

3475

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:15,920

looked at it that way and so um

3476

01:58:19,750 --> 01:58:18,560

and carson got caught on that and i had

3477

01:58:22,229 --> 01:58:19,760

a similar situation

3478

01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:22,239

happen to me when the ufo case book came

3479

01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:25,280

out the publisher put u.s air force

3480

01:58:31,750 --> 01:58:28,320

uh retired

3481

01:58:33,430 --> 01:58:31,760

because i i signed something with usafr

3482

01:58:35,109 --> 01:58:33,440

which was united states air force

3483

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:35,119

reserve and he thought it was retired so

3484

01:58:37,350 --> 01:58:36,719

the book comes out and says retired on

3485

01:58:39,590 --> 01:58:37,360

it

3486

01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:39,600

and some guy wrote this big expose on me

3487

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:41,760

[Music]

3488

01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:45,760

you're much too young and i had joined

3489

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:48,400

i joined the army when i was 18 and at

3490

01:58:51,990 --> 01:58:50,800

the time this came out i was 38

3491

01:58:54,709 --> 01:58:52,000

and so i wrote back and said well

3492

01:58:56,950 --> 01:58:54,719

actually i am old enough to be retired

3493

01:58:57,990 --> 01:58:56,960

but that was a mistake the editor made

3494

01:59:01,030 --> 01:58:58,000

not me

3495

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:01,040

it should have been reserved not retired

3496

01:59:05,830 --> 01:59:04,320

and so i copped to it and i and and i i

3497

01:59:08,550 --> 01:59:05,840

think the same thing happened with

3498

01:59:09,830 --> 01:59:08,560

corso they just got to use colin named

3499

01:59:11,589 --> 01:59:09,840

colonel and didn't realize it was

3500

01:59:12,149 --> 01:59:11,599

lieutenant colonel so when the book came

3501

01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:12,159

out he

3502

01:59:16,550 --> 01:59:14,880

he says yeah i was retire i was promoted

3503

01:59:18,390 --> 01:59:16,560

to colonel when i retired no evidence

3504

01:59:20,310 --> 01:59:18,400

that that happened at all

3505

01:59:22,149 --> 01:59:20,320

so i mean the cover of the bible and

3506

01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:22,159

that's not very common for somebody to

3507

01:59:26,629 --> 01:59:23,040

get

3508

01:59:28,709 --> 01:59:26,639

retire is it

3509

01:59:30,390 --> 01:59:28,719

well as you retire sometimes there are

3510

01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:30,400

brevit promotions

3511

01:59:33,589 --> 01:59:32,239

as kind of a reward for your service

3512

01:59:34,870 --> 01:59:33,599

especially in the reserves of the

3513

01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:34,880

nationalism so maybe you could get a

3514

01:59:37,669 --> 01:59:35,599

higher

3515

01:59:39,109 --> 01:59:37,679

retirement monthly payment but you're

3516

01:59:39,990 --> 01:59:39,119

right you want to do your favor on the

3517

01:59:42,790 --> 01:59:40,000

way out

3518

01:59:44,070 --> 01:59:42,800

the the time and grade for promotions

3519

01:59:46,530 --> 01:59:44,080

differed radically from

3520

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:46,540

from the reserve to the

3521

01:59:49,750 --> 01:59:47,679

[Music]

3522

01:59:51,030 --> 01:59:49,760

active forces and you look at a lot of

3523

01:59:54,040 --> 01:59:51,040

officers

3524

01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:54,050

ranks and you'll see they'll be

3525

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:55,599

[Music]

3526
01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:57,360
a brigadier general and their permanent

3527
02:00:01,270 --> 01:59:59,280
grade will be major

3528
02:00:02,310 --> 02:00:01,280
and so once you retire if you've served

3529
02:00:03,910 --> 02:00:02,320
on active duty

3530
02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:03,920
in that higher grade then then you

3531
02:00:07,830 --> 02:00:05,760
retire at the higher grade

3532
02:00:08,180 --> 02:00:07,840
or if you get into trouble you revert to

3533
02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:08,190
your

3534
02:00:10,870 --> 02:00:09,280
[Music]

3535
02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:10,880
your permanent grade i always kind of

3536
02:00:14,310 --> 02:00:12,480
laughed about that because the air force

3537
02:00:17,589 --> 02:00:14,320
had done away with ward officers and

3538
02:00:20,310 --> 02:00:17,599

when i went into rotc

3539

02:00:20,870 --> 02:00:20,320

they listed my grade as ward officer

3540

02:00:22,390 --> 02:00:20,880

because i'd

3541

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:22,400

been a warrant officer in the army and i

3542

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:24,080

always thought it was kind of funny that

3543

02:00:27,669 --> 02:00:25,920

technically could have made me the last

3544

02:00:30,070 --> 02:00:27,679

ward officer in the air force

3545

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:30,080

but i got commissioned it didn't happen

3546

02:00:33,430 --> 02:00:31,599

so had i been in the air force and got

3547

02:00:37,589 --> 02:00:33,440

out i would have um

3548

02:00:40,229 --> 02:00:37,599

um i i you know i i could have

3549

02:00:43,030 --> 02:00:40,239

been the last air the last air force off

3550

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:43,040

last air force ward officer

3551

02:00:46,470 --> 02:00:45,440

another good question is but i think

3552

02:00:47,830 --> 02:00:46,480

you've kind of already answered this

3553

02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:47,840

what is your hope for the future in

3554

02:00:51,430 --> 02:00:49,040

reference to government

3555

02:00:52,310 --> 02:00:51,440

disclosure i as i said i don't think

3556

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:52,320

it's going to happen

3557

02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:54,560

i think we have to wait for some some

3558

02:00:57,589 --> 02:00:55,520

other force to

3559

02:00:58,629 --> 02:00:57,599

to do it the there's no motivation for

3560

02:01:00,149 --> 02:00:58,639

the government to do it

3561

02:01:02,149 --> 02:01:00,159

and i think in today's environment

3562

02:01:06,070 --> 02:01:02,159

especially with what's going on

3563

02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:06,080

uh they're too busy doing other stuff

3564

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:08,080

some of it not very important some of it

3565

02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:09,840

not very useful but they're busy doing

3566

02:01:12,629 --> 02:01:11,280

this other stuff

3567

02:01:15,270 --> 02:01:12,639

when they should be worrying about some

3568

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:15,280

of the problems we have like covet 19

3569

02:01:20,790 --> 02:01:18,000

but um there's no motivation for them to

3570

02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:20,800

disclose anything at this point

3571

02:01:23,830 --> 02:01:22,639

yeah i don't think that they'll ever do

3572

02:01:25,669 --> 02:01:23,840

it unless they're forced

3573

02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:25,679

their hand is for their head has to be

3574

02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:27,360

forced by nothing

3575

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:29,280

and absolutely another great question is

3576

02:01:32,550 --> 02:01:30,480

what individual

3577

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:32,560

uh story is the most interesting to you

3578

02:01:38,550 --> 02:01:34,880

kevin and why

3579

02:01:42,550 --> 02:01:38,560

oh i think he means like exo

3580

02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:42,560

ufo story well roswell is extremely

3581

02:01:46,310 --> 02:01:43,760

interesting because of

3582

02:01:48,790 --> 02:01:46,320

of all the people involved i think the

3583

02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:48,800

level and ufo sightings are very very

3584

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:50,480

important because you had so many people

3585

02:01:52,870 --> 02:01:51,840

involved and you've got the ufo

3586

02:01:54,709 --> 02:01:52,880

interacting with the environment

3587

02:01:58,709 --> 02:01:54,719

installing the car engines

3588

02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:58,719

and putting out the headlights and

3589

02:02:02,629 --> 02:02:01,119

there is a an awful lot of information

3590

02:02:03,030 --> 02:02:02,639

about that that i've uncovered in the

3591

02:02:05,350 --> 02:02:03,040

last

3592

02:02:07,030 --> 02:02:05,360

couple of years that hasn't come out yet

3593

02:02:09,750 --> 02:02:07,040

including what the

3594

02:02:10,310 --> 02:02:09,760

sheriff in level land how deep he was

3595

02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:10,320

involved

3596

02:02:14,470 --> 02:02:12,320

in some of the things that were going on

3597

02:02:15,270 --> 02:02:14,480

but i think that's a very important case

3598

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:15,280

because

3599

02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:17,599

you have the multiple witnesses you have

3600

02:02:21,189 --> 02:02:19,679

the ufo interacting with the environment

3601
02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:21,199
and you can see the nonsensical

3602
02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:23,040
investigation conducted by the air force

3603
02:02:27,430 --> 02:02:24,880
saying well it was ball lightning

3604
02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:27,440
ball lightning is very small and very

3605
02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:29,520
short-lived and you don't get

3606
02:02:33,750 --> 02:02:31,280
massive displays of them all over an

3607
02:02:35,589 --> 02:02:33,760
area over a period of two hours

3608
02:02:36,870 --> 02:02:35,599
so the ball lightning explanation simply

3609
02:02:40,629 --> 02:02:36,880
doesn't work

3610
02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:40,639
explanation is swamp gas yeah

3611
02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:43,679
and we talk about swamp gas in in

3612
02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:46,800
project blue book exposed

3613
02:02:49,910 --> 02:02:48,800

yeah and and could you talk for just a

3614

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:49,920

moment uh since

3615

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:51,280

we're on the subject of a blue book

3616

02:02:56,310 --> 02:02:53,520

about the second blue book

3617

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:56,320

the the one you know there's the public

3618

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:57,599

blue book and then

3619

02:03:01,990 --> 02:02:59,679

didn't they have a separate program for

3620

02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:02,000

any of the cases which might

3621

02:03:06,149 --> 02:03:04,800

um affect national security that was not

3622

02:03:06,629 --> 02:03:06,159

publicly at all we kind of discussed

3623

02:03:08,310 --> 02:03:06,639

that the

3624

02:03:11,030 --> 02:03:08,320

national security implications come into

3625

02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:11,040

play but general bolander said in 1969

3626

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:11,440

that

3627

02:03:16,709 --> 02:03:15,040

national security or impacted national

3628

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:16,719

security were not part of the blue book

3629

02:03:19,270 --> 02:03:17,920

system

3630

02:03:20,950 --> 02:03:19,280

so we know there was a secondary

3631

02:03:22,629 --> 02:03:20,960

investigation going on we later

3632

02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:22,639

discovered there was another one called

3633

02:03:28,310 --> 02:03:23,920

moon dust

3634

02:03:29,910 --> 02:03:28,320

and moon was a a project to recover

3635

02:03:30,870 --> 02:03:29,920

returning space debris a foreign

3636

02:03:33,189 --> 02:03:30,880

manufacturer

3637

02:03:34,790 --> 02:03:33,199

or unknown origin and we wanted to get

3638

02:03:36,070 --> 02:03:34,800

our hands on the russian stuff if we

3639

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:36,080

could just to see what they yeah but

3640

02:03:39,109 --> 02:03:37,520

unknown origin also suggests

3641

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:39,119

extraterrestrial we know there was a ufo

3642

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:40,000

component

3643

02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:42,719

because when the state department

3644

02:03:46,470 --> 02:03:44,159

inadvertently released a bunch of

3645

02:03:49,270 --> 02:03:46,480

documents to i think robert todd

3646

02:03:50,790 --> 02:03:49,280

um moondust was moondust was mentioned

3647

02:03:52,390 --> 02:03:50,800

in there and there was ufo component to

3648

02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:52,400

it i found four cases in the project

3649

02:03:56,470 --> 02:03:54,800

blue book files labeled moondust

3650

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:56,480

yeah that's interesting and you've got

3651
02:03:59,990 --> 02:03:58,719
the documents and another excellent

3652
02:04:02,149 --> 02:04:00,000
another excellent question

3653
02:04:04,229 --> 02:04:02,159
asked kevin about jacobson's book annie

3654
02:04:07,189 --> 02:04:04,239
jacobson has this book about

3655
02:04:08,390 --> 02:04:07,199
area 51 and the last chapter is got some

3656
02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:08,400
crazy story

3657
02:04:16,069 --> 02:04:12,560
about uh you know

3658
02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:16,079
mengele and and stalin got together

3659
02:04:19,350 --> 02:04:17,920
and somehow manufactured these fake

3660
02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:19,360
alien bodies in this

3661
02:04:23,109 --> 02:04:21,440
strange craft to fly it over the united

3662
02:04:24,629 --> 02:04:23,119
states and panic us

3663
02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:24,639

do you think there's any credibility to

3664

02:04:29,910 --> 02:04:27,040

her claims no

3665

02:04:30,390 --> 02:04:29,920

there you go quick answer yeah that's

3666

02:04:32,310 --> 02:04:30,400

the thing

3667

02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:32,320

present some documentation present some

3668

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:33,520

proof you're going to claim to be a

3669

02:04:37,990 --> 02:04:35,280

military officer present us with some

3670

02:04:42,069 --> 02:04:38,000

actual documentation that we can verify

3671

02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:42,079

um and it goes back to to people like um

3672

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,400

um willingham you know he presented the

3673

02:04:48,550 --> 02:04:46,560

documentation but we couldn't verify it

3674

02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:48,560

when we went to the sources they said no

3675

02:04:52,550 --> 02:04:49,920

this stuff is not real

3676

02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:52,560

so i mean that that's the point if you

3677

02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:54,960

want to check my background

3678

02:04:59,750 --> 02:04:57,679

send the documentation to the st louis

3679

02:05:01,270 --> 02:04:59,760

and ask him for my military records

3680

02:05:03,350 --> 02:05:01,280

ask him for the army ones because if you

3681

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:03,360

get the air force ones i think it's only

3682

02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:05,360

got me as a first lieutenant on there

3683

02:05:08,709 --> 02:05:06,400

and the

3684

02:05:10,069 --> 02:05:08,719

you need to get the army army rec army

3685

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:10,079

records

3686

02:05:15,350 --> 02:05:13,199

to uh to pick up some of that stuff yeah

3687

02:05:16,709 --> 02:05:15,360

well listen this has been one of my

3688

02:05:18,950 --> 02:05:16,719

favorite shows so far

3689

02:05:20,229 --> 02:05:18,960

it's just been fascinating and a dream

3690

02:05:22,069 --> 02:05:20,239

come true i still

3691

02:05:23,589 --> 02:05:22,079

am thinking about sitting in my living

3692

02:05:26,790 --> 02:05:23,599

room with my father

3693

02:05:29,030 --> 02:05:26,800

who uh liked sort of uh

3694

02:05:30,390 --> 02:05:29,040

aviation and and hearing about roswell

3695

02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:30,400

for the first time with you on

3696

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:32,800

unsolved mysteries and now you're here

3697

02:05:36,470 --> 02:05:34,000

uh in

3698

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:36,480

my show which is amazing to me i want to

3699

02:05:38,950 --> 02:05:37,199

thank you

3700

02:05:40,709 --> 02:05:38,960

so here's what i'm going to do with uh

3701

02:05:42,709 --> 02:05:40,719

kevin i'm going to play us out

3702

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:42,719

if you just want to stand by for a

3703

02:05:45,669 --> 02:05:43,760

moment uh

3704

02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:45,679

i would appreciate that okay while i

3705

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:47,760

play with a bumper

3706

02:05:51,109 --> 02:05:49,440

so i want to i want to thank each and

3707

02:05:51,910 --> 02:05:51,119

every one of you for joining us this has

3708

02:05:53,669 --> 02:05:51,920

been

3709

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:53,679

just i could talk to you for five more

3710

02:05:57,669 --> 02:05:55,760

hours i don't want to keep you that long

3711

02:05:59,430 --> 02:05:57,679

maybe we can have you come back that

3712

02:06:04,870 --> 02:05:59,440

would be awesome

3713

02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:04,880

won't mention that guy

3714

02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:06,480

or maybe you could come back with them i

3715

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:07,920

don't know we'll see

3716

02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:10,000

all right friends uh i want to thank

3717

02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:11,440

each and every one of you for joining us

3718

02:06:14,709 --> 02:06:13,599

for our very special event revisiting

3719

02:06:18,229 --> 02:06:14,719

roswell with

3720

02:06:35,040 --> 02:06:18,239

uh dr kevin randall

3721

02:06:45,270 --> 02:06:42,830

[Music]

3722

02:07:14,160 --> 02:06:45,280

so

3723

02:07:53,330 --> 02:07:21,730

[Music]